

Town of Brimfield, MA

Item:
Book

Records (Black Book with
Brown Spine)

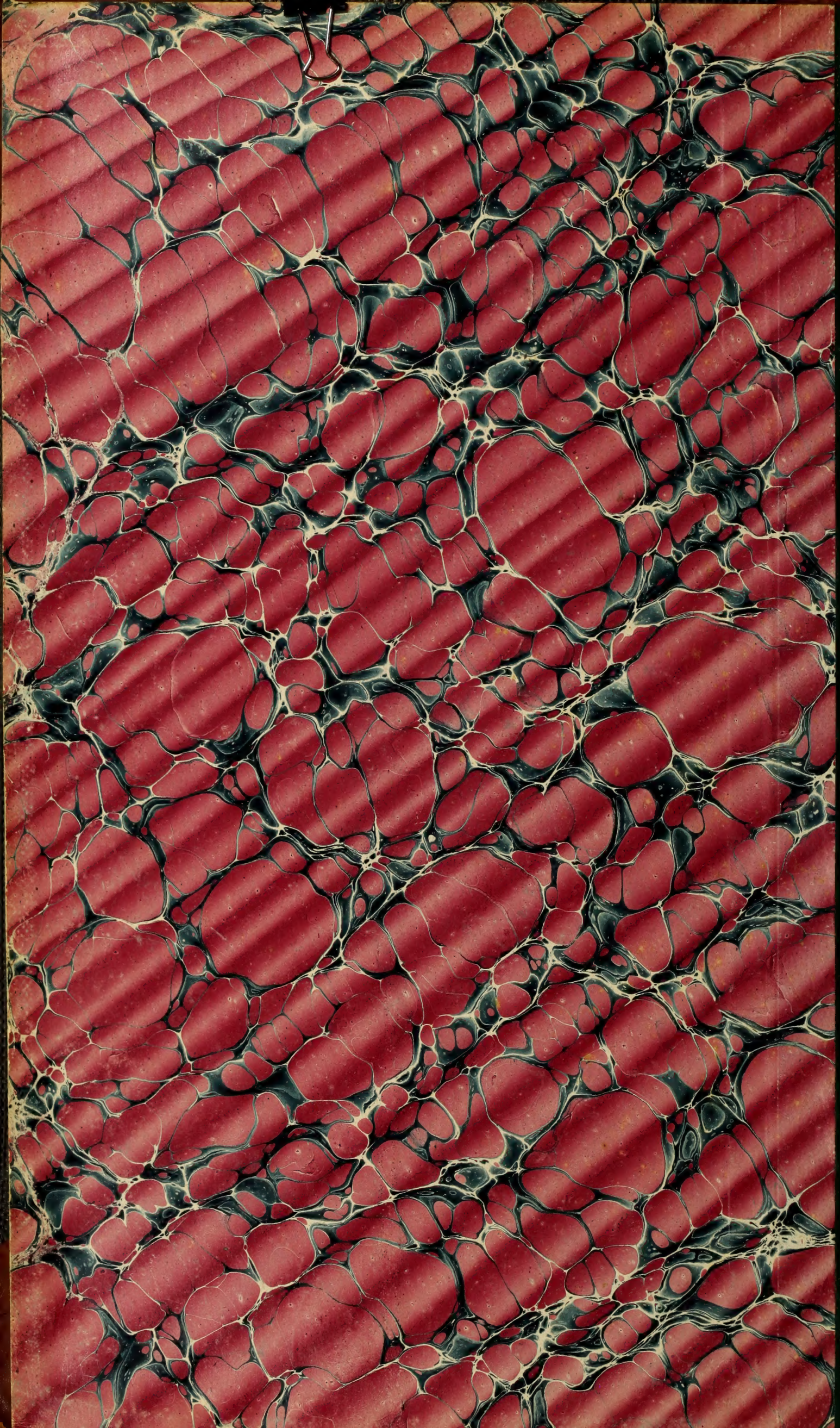
Original - Note inside cover - Red and Black Design
Contains: Births in Family Groups
Some marriage Intentions (p. 217)
Deaths - (page 175)

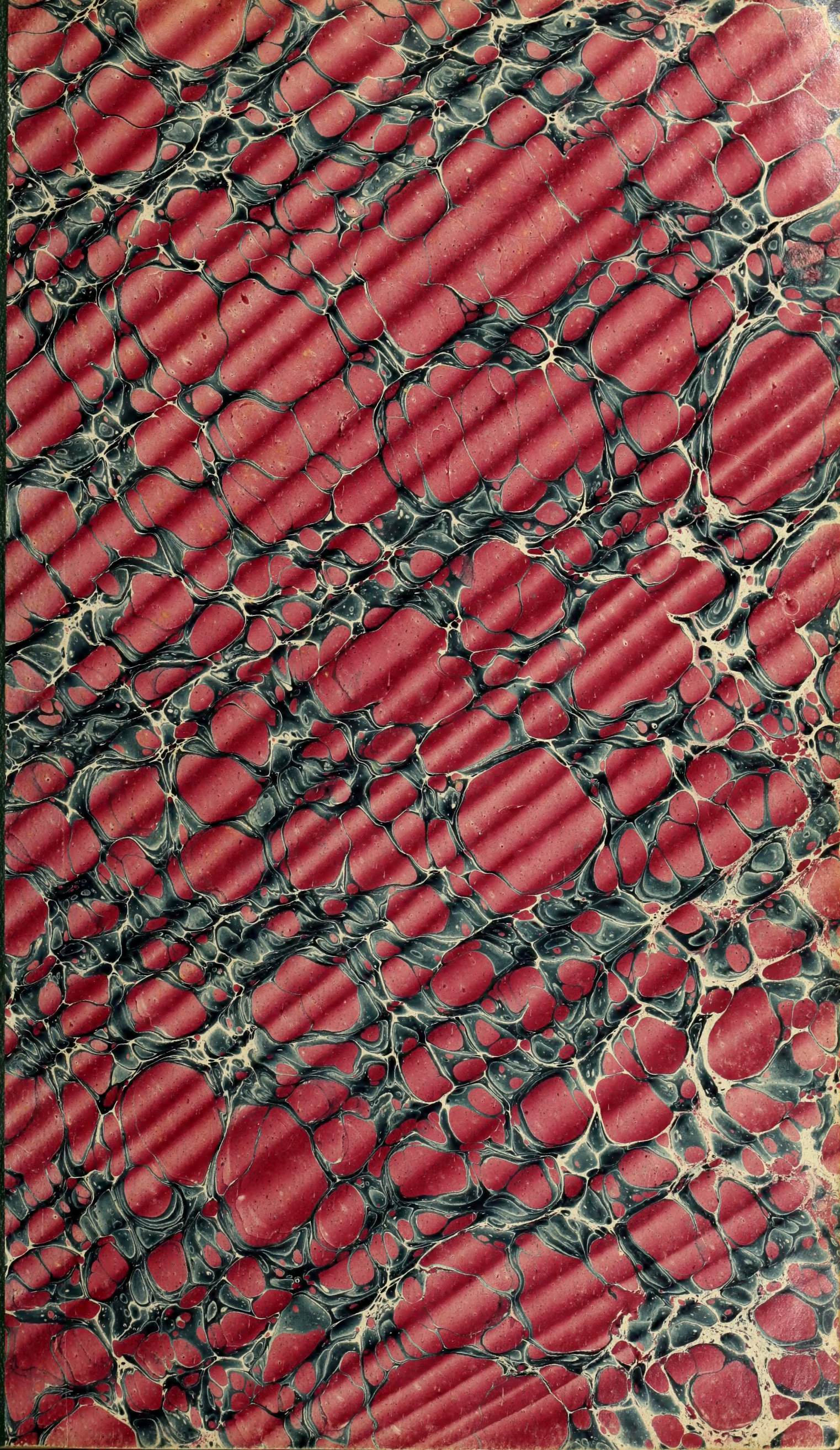
Measurements - 9" by 14th by 1 1/4"

INDEX BOOKS: 1, 2, 3, 4


MS - not contemporaneous (alpha)

Births ~~only~~ in family groups
Some marriage Intentions ^{start} p. 217
Deaths start p. 175





Births



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

With joyful news when first the father hears
 A son is born, and wipes off all his tears;
 With pleasure to the nuptial bed he turns
 Where with parental sympathy he burns;
 His heart which o'er his consort swells with joy
 To think she is the mother of a lovely boy.
 Kisses her glowing cheeks, who is all love,
 And lifts his eyes for mercies from above,
 To ease her pains and soften her reproach,
 While all is joy and naught but joy he knows.
 Turn o'er this book and here and there you'll read
 How parents' hearts do for their children bleed;
 How the poor babe but just receives its breath,
 Is made a corpse by tyrant-handed Death;
 How the kind mother, o'er her dying son,
 Who has but now arriv'd to turnty one,
 Lifts her kind hand to raise him from the bed,
 But while she labors in her hand he's dead.
 Like-wise the husband, gasping out his life,
 Rolls round his dying eyes upon his tender wife.
 Turn further and you'll see the wife in dust,
 While the kind husband doth with sorrow burst
 All, high and low, upon this book are read
 While they do slumber safe within their dusty bed,
 From which they never more will lift their head
 Till the loud trumpet shall the dead alarm,
 And all the sons of men to judgement warn.

Oct 6th 1764.

An Ode

T.D.

Copied, March. 19th, 1880.

J.H. Poolbroth, Hollidaysburg, Pa.

- Book 1 Clave Abbott Daughter to Zebediah & Molly Abbott
 Page 122 Born Augth 16 1781
- ✓ Lucy Abbott Daughter to Zebediah & Molly Abbott Born Oct^r 6 1784
- ✗ Molly Abbott Daughter to Zebediah & Molly Abbott Born Septem^r 14 1786
- Asa Abbott Son to Zebediah & Molly Abbott Born March 12 1789
- Joseph Abbott Son to Zebediah & Molly Abbott Born August 23 1791
- Book 1 Orestis Allen Son of Alfred & Lucabria Born Nov^r 27th 1790⁻
- Page 146 Phiny Their Son was born Feby 28th 1799
- ✓ + Parsons Their Son was born 16th Feby 1802
- Cheney Ballard Their Son was born Sept 3rd 1800⁻
- Book 1 ✗ Zimri Son of David & Alpkleda Anderson was born April 24 1790⁻
- Page 160 ✓ Nath^l Son of Nath^l & Triphena Adams was born Feby 26th 1797
- ✗ Melgo. Son of Amasa & Lucena Anderson was born 19th March 1800
- Book 1 Harriet Daughter of Elijah and Lettice Allen was born Aug^t 10 1798
- Page 166 Hannah Their oldest daughter, was born July 26th 1793
- ✓ Lemuel and Sanders. Their twin sons, were born April 14th 1796
- Elijah Their Son was born January 29th 1803
- Book 1 ✓ Rice Son of William & Sarah Anderson was born 17th Dec 1801
- Page 177 Peggy Their Daughter was born Aug^t 28th 1803
- ✗ Merrick Their Son was born Nov 29th 1804
- Sarah Their Daughter was born June 9 1809
- Book 1 ✓ Pease Avery of Elisha & Pervis Avery was born May 8 1814
- Page 208 ✗ Austin Fox Their Son was born Dec^r 23rd 1815⁻
- Book 1 ✓ Cyrus. Son of Elijah & Lois Abbot
 Page 218 was born March 28th 1820.
- ✓ Augustus Son of Saunders & Judith Allen
 was born September 16 1817
- ✗ Emily Their Daughter was born Jan^y 20⁻ 1820
- Elijah 3^d Their Son was born September 17th 1822

- Book 1. Mary Anderson Daut^r to Jno & Mary Anderson Born Oct. 24. 1729.
 Page 65. Margaret Anderson Born March 12th 1733
 John Anderson Born April 19th 1734.
 ✓ Elizabeth Anderson Born May 5th 1736
 X James Anderson Born February 18th 1739
 Thomas Anderson Born September 16th 1741
 David Anderson Born February 13th 1744.
 the above 5 Sons & Daut^r born to John & Mary Anderson
- ✓ Jemima Atcherson Daut^r to Benoni & Jemima Atcherson
 born July 3^d 1733
 Benoni Atcherson Son to Benⁱ & Jemima Atcherson
 born Oct^r 20th 1736
 X Joel Atcherson Son to S^r Benoni & Jemima
 Born June 18th 1738
 Benoni Atcherson Son to S^r Benoni & Jemima
 Born Novemb^r 8th 1739.
- ✓ Elizabeth Allin Daught^r to Sam^l & Mary Allin
 Born July 20th 1738
 X Samuel Allin Son of Samuel & Mary Allin
 Born September 8th 1753
- ✓ Dinah Allin Daut^r to Joseph & Sarah Allin
 Born Novemb^r 25th 1737
 Amos Allin Son to S^r Joseph & Sarah
 Born April 5th 1739.
 X Nathan Allin Son to S^r Joseph & Sarah
 Born Feb 15th 1741 1/2
 Menaim Allin Daut^r to S^r Jos^{ph} & Sarah
 Born May 21st 1743
 Sarah Allin Daut^r to S^r Joseph & Sarah
 Born April 1st 1745
- ✓ Henry Abbott Son of Nathan & Annah Abbott
 Born May 30th 1754
 X Nathan Abbott Son of S^r Nathan & Annah
 Born January 2^d 1757

Book 1. ✓ Deborah Ainsworth D^{tr} of Smith & Mary Ainsworth
 Page 65. ✕ Born Feb 12th 1758
 William Son of Mary Ainsworth, Widow
 Born December 13th 1762

✓ Eunice Ainsworth D^{tr} of Ephraim & Eunice Ainsworth
 Born Dec^r 22^d 1758
 ✕ Ephraim Ainsworth Son of Ephraim & Eunice Ainsworth
 Born March 24th 1761
 Anna Ainsworth Daughter of S^t Ephraim & Eunice Ainsworth
 Born Aug^t 11th 1763

Book 1. ✓ Robert Andrew Son of Robert & Delight Andrew Born at
 Page 85. ✕ Coventree in Conetreat the 17th Day of March 1759
 Delight Andrew D^{tr} to the above Born at S^t Coventree
 February 26 1761
 Lucien Andrew Son to the S^t Robert
 Born at Windsor October 17th 1756

Book 2. Edwin Brown son of Parsons & Lucy Allen
 Page 83. ✕ was born January 29. 1831
 ✕ Dwight Parsons their son born April 22. 1832
 George Gilmon " " " January 18. 1840

✓ Augusta Daughter of Sanders & Judith Allen
 ✕ Born August 22 1824
 George Sumner, Son. born August 1. 1827
 Henry Augustus " " born February 6. 1836

✓ Caroline Elizabeth Daughter of Lem^e & Elvira Allen
 ✕ Born May. 17. 1821
 Otis Newell their son Born Dec 19. 1825
 Marsena Baker their Son born August 1828

✕ Elvira Daughter of Lem^e & Luthera Allen
 Born March 12 1835
 Merriam Watson, their son born Feb 27 1837

Book 2 Fidelia Daughter of Eliot & Chloe Alexander
 Page 83. Born Sept 3 1830
 Joseph Mearns their son born August 10th 1834
 + Jane Marian their Daughter, born Dec 27 1836
 Susan daughter of Sullivan & Sophia Alexander born Feb. 12, 1833
 Lydia Arnsbee Daughter of Sullivan & Sophia Alexander
 Born June 1. 1836
 + Harriet Deadama Daughter of Sullivan & Alexander
 Born April 27. 1839
 Augustus Warner of Sullivan & Alexander
 Born May 13. 1842
 Sarah E. born July 24. 1846

Book 2 + Ambrose Marshal Son of Marshal & Abigail Andrews
 Page 108. Born June 27. 1839.

Josephine Daughter of Alanson C &
 Martha Allen Born Nov 19th. 1844

Book 1 Asena Agneworth Daughter of Jacob & Mary Agneworth.
 Page 122. Born May 7th 1773

Daniel Abbot Son to Henry & Tabitha Abbott Born June 10th 1774
 Tabitha Abbot - Their Daughter Born July 23rd 1782
 Calvin Abbot - Their Son Born Jan'y 26th 1785
 + Samuel Abbot - Their Son Born May 7th 1787
 Ephraim Abbot - Their Son Born July 21st 1789
 Lora Abbot - Their Daughter Born Feb'y 3 1792

John Mearns Son of Josiah & Mary Arms born Jan'y 20th 1793
 Josiah Arms Their Son Born Feb'y 19 1795
 + Lathrop Arms Their Son Born Dec'r 19th 1797
 Betsey Their Daughter was born Jan'y 21st 1800

Del'roia Daughter of Alanson & Phoebe Andrews was born May 5th 1806
 John Bond Son of Alanson & Phoebe Andrews
 was born July 18th 1808

Book 1. Page 66.	Mary Bliss Daughter to Sam ^l & Mary Bliss Born Oct ^r 4 th	1730
	Luce Bliss Daughter to Sam ^l & Mary Bliss Born Feby 26 th	1732
	Hannah Bliss Daut ^r to Sam ^l & Mary Bliss Born May 17 th	1733
	Samuel Bliss Son to S ^d Sam ^l & Mary Born February 17 th	1734/5
	Solomon Bliss Son to S ^d Sam ^l & Mary Born January 16 th	1736/7
	Samuel Bullen Son to John & Sarah Bullen Born February 3 rd	1731/2
	Silence Burt Dau ^r to Henry & Bethiah Burt Born Septem ^r 8 th	1733
	Sarah Bliss Dau ^r to Ichabod & Mehitable Bliss Born June 21 st	1736
	Mehitable Bliss Daut ^r to S ^d Ichabod & Mehit ^l Bliss Born January	1737
	Margaret Bliss Daut ^r to S ^d Ichabod & Mehit ^l Born Decem ^r	1740
	Thos Bliss Son to S ^d Ichabod & Mehitable Born October 26	1742
	John Bliss Son to S ^d Ichabod & Mehitable Born July 26	1747
	Eunice Bliss Daut ^r of S ^d Ichabod & Mehitable Born May 6 th	1745
	Margr ^t Burt Daughter to Dan ^l & Margaret Burt Born January 12 th	1727/8
	Daniel Burt Son to S ^d Daniel & Margaret Born Sept ^r 16 th	1729
	Luce Burt Dang ^r to S ^d Daniel & Margaret Born Jan ^y 20 th	1730/1
	Mary Burt Dang ^r to S ^d Daniel & Margaret Born September 21 st	1738

Book 1. James Bridgman Son to Rev^d Mr James & Martha Bridg^m
Page 66. Born June 20th 1741
Samuel Bridgman Born February 17th 1742/3
Eben^r Bridgman Born February 13th 1744/5
Marcy Bridgman Born June 30th 1747
Martha Bridgman Born March 5th 1749/50
Powning Bridgman Born May 1st 1752
Jonathan Bridgman Born June 23^d 1754
Decord Powning Bridgman Born April 22 1757
All these were born to Rev^d James Bridgman &
Martha Bridgman
Thomas Bridgman Son of James & Mary Bridgman
Born Sept^r 14.

Mary Bates Daugth to George & Rebekah Bates
Born October 9. 1735
George Bates Born December 23^d 1736
Samuel Bates Born November 9th 1738
X Hepzibah Bates Born February 2^d 1740/1
Thos Bates Born January 18th 1743
Asa Bates Born May 20th 1745
Lemuel Bates Born March 4th 1747
Elisha Bates Born March 25th 1749
All these were born to George & Rebekah Bates.

Stephen Bullen Son to Joseph & Mary Bullen
Born October 22^d 1741
X Mary Bullen Daugth to S^d Joseph & Mary
Born January 26 1744/5
Joseph Bullen Son to the afore^d. Born July 8th 1750
Abigail Bullen Daughter to S^d Joseph & Mary
Born Novem^r 3^d 1747.

Book 1. Benjamin Blodget Son of Benj^a & Rebekah Blodget
Page 85 Born Feb^r 5th 1755
X Rebekah Blodget Daugth of S^d Benj^a & Rebekah
Born Jan^y 13th 1757
Darkos Blodget Daugth of S^d Benj^a & Rebekah
Born Feb^r 5th 1760

Book 1 Joseph Blodget Sen^r was born at Woburn, September 17th 1696
 Page 85 Sarah Blodget S^d Joseph's first wife was born
 at Lexington November 7th 1700
 Joseph Blodget son to above S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born April 17th 1721
 Sarah Blodget Dau^r to S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born November 12th 1722
 Anna Blodget Dau^r to S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born April 10th 1724
 Abigail Blodget Dau^r to S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born July 18th 1726
 Ruth Blodget Dau^r of S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born March 1st 1728
 All the above were born at Lexington, and all
 below born at Brimfield
 Benjamin Blodget son to the above S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born June 9th 1730
 Abner Blodget son of the above Born June 6th 1732
 Thomas Blodget son of the above, Born September 26. 1734
 All these above were born to the S^d Joseph by his first-wife;
 and below were by Sarah his second wife who was
 born at Springfield Mass. 17th 1718
 Samuel Blodget Son of S^d Joseph & Sarah was
 Born May 1st 1739.
 Lydia Blodget Daugh^t of S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born February 1st 1741
 James Blodget son of the above. Born November 12th 1743
 Abigail Blodget Daughter of the above Born April 12th 1746
 Caleb Blodget son of S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born November 24th 1748
 Elijah Blodget son of the above S^d was born
 October 25th 1751
 Marrena Blodget Son of the S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born March 4th 1754
 Nathan Blodget son of the above was born
 November 3^d 1756
 Admatha Blodget son of the S^d Joseph & Sarah
 Born Decem^r 15th 1758

Book 1 Joseph Bacon Son of Joseph & Mary Bacon
 Page 85 Born January 29th 1757
 Penneal Bacon Son of s^d Joseph & Mary was
 Born April 2th 1758
 Winthrop Bacon Son of s^d Joseph & Mary
 Born May 3, 1760
 Eunice Bacon Daughter of s^d Joseph and Mary
 Born June 2^d 1762

+ Isaac Davis Bishop son of John & Rebekah Davis
 Born Dec^r 7th 1758
 Louisa Bishop Daughter of s^d John & Rebekah
 Born Feb^y 2^d 1761

Book 1 Abigail Brown Dau^{tr} to Jonathan & Abigail Brown
 Page 86 Born May 20th 1742
 Jonathan Brown Born March 16th 1744
 Isachar Brown Born October 23^d 1745
 Sarah Brown Born January 15th 1747/8
 Bartholomew Brown Born July 3^d 1752
 John Brown Born February 19th 1755
 X Archelaus Brown son of said Jonathan & Abigail Brown
 Born Jan^y 2 1755
 Mary Brown Daughter of s^d Jonathan & Abigail
 Born April 12 1757
 Eunice and Keziah Daughters of said Jonathan &
 Abigail Born March 26 1759
 Aphyka Brown Daughter of said Jonathan
 & Abigail Born Septem^r 11 1762

John Belknap son of John & Elizabeth Belknap
 Born April 6th 1748
 Eunice Belknap Daughter of s^d John & Elizabeth
 Born April 6th 1753
 X Joseph Belknap son of s^d John & Elizabeth
 Born October 11th 1755
 Thomas Belknap son of s^d John & Elizabeth
 Born September 6th 1758
 Abigail Belknap Dau^{tr} of s^d John and
 Elizabeth Born Sept^r 27th 1761

Book 1. Page 86	Jonathan Burt son to Henry & Huldah Burt Born April 12	1745
	Bethia Burt Daughter of 2 ^d Henry & Huldah Born June 1 st	1747
	Quinnah Burt Daughter to 2 ^d Henry & Huldah Born May 3 rd	1753
	Henry Burt son of 2 ^d Henry & Hannah Burt. Born February 16 th	1760
	Jonathan Burt son of 2 ^d Henry and Hannah Born April 25 th	1761
	Aaron Burt son of 2 ^d Henry and Hannah Born March 22 ^d	1762
	Sarah Burt Daughter of 2 ^d Henry and Hannah Burt Born September 7 th	1763
	Calvin Burt son of 2 ^d Henry and Hannah Burt Born February 14 th	1765
	Anna Burt Daughter of Henry & Hannah Burt Born December 10	1767
	Hannah Burt Daughter of Henry & Hannah Burt Born January 7.	1772
	Elizabeth Blackfield Daughter to John & Mary Blackfield Born Sept ^r 15	1744
	Lydia Blackfield Daughter to the afore 2 ^d Born June 4 th	1746
	Will ^m Blackfield son to 2 ^d John & Mary Born February 16 th	1747/8
	Phoebe Blackfield Daughter to 2 ^d John & Mary Born February 12 th	1750
	John Blackfield son of 2 ^d John & Mary Born June 1 st	1752
	Rose Blackfield Daughter of 2 ^d John & Mary Born July 17 th	1754
	Ozere Blackfield son of 2 ^d John and Mary Born April 5	1757
	Abigail Blackfield Daughter of 2 ^d John & Mary Born February 27	1762
	James Rea Blackfield son of 2 ^d John and Mary Born August 2	1763
	Hannah Burt Daughter to John & Mary Burt Born Sept ^r 26	1748

Book 1. Sarah Bullen Da^{tr} to John & Abigail Bullen
 Page 86. Born May 4th 1738
 John Bullen son to s^d John & Abigail
 Born Decem^r 1st 1740
 2 Sarah Bullen Da^{tr} of s^d John & Abigail
 Born May 24 1742
 X Solomon Bullen son to s^d John & Abigail
 Born June 1 1744
 Abigail Bullen Daught^r to above s^d
 Born April 26th 1745
 John Bullen son to the above s^d
 Born August 8th 1747
 David Bullen son of s^d John & Abigail
 Born June 5th 1750

Book 1. X Josiah Bliss son to Josiah & Sarah Bliss
 Page 103. Born June 23^d 1751
 #255. Bliss sonalogy

X Josiah Barton son of Mercy Lumbard
 Born Sept 3^d 1752

X Mary Bullen Da^{tr} of Samuel & Kephzibah Bullen
 Born December 6th 1758

X Anna Burk Da^{tr} to Jos^a & Thankfull Burk
 Born Sept^r 2nd 1758

Nathan Bliss son of Eben^r & Sarah Bliss
 Born September 27th 1752

X Eli Bliss son of s^d Ebenezer & Sarah
 Born October 15th 1754

Eben^r Bliss son of s^d Ebenezer and Sarah
 Born October 4th 1756

Gad Bliss son of s^d Eben^r and Sarah
 Born December 22^d 1758

Book 1	Abel Burt son of Dan ^e Jr & Experience Burt	
Page 103	Born November 21 st	1753
	Marcy Burt Daughter of s ^d Dan ^e and Expe ²	
	Born September 6 th	1756
	Luce Burt Daughter to the above s ^d	
	Born May 13 th	1760
	Daniel Burt son to Daniel & Mary Burt	
	Born December 22 ^d	1782
	Julius Burt son to Daniel & Mary Burt	
	Born September 16 th	1785
	Peggy Burt Daughter of Daniel & Mary Burt	
	Born July 7	1787
	William Berton son of Jeremiah & Elizabeth Berton	
	Born Feb 18 th	1754
	Mary Berton Daughter to s ^d Jeremiah & Elizabeth	
	Born June 1 st	1756
	Mary Blodget Daut ^r of Thos & Margaret Blodget	
	Born September 4 th	1757
	Elizabeth Blodget Daughter of s ^d Thos & Mary ^t	
	Born July 26	1759
	Joseph Blodget son of Joseph Jr & Hannah Blodget	
	Born May 19 th	1745
	Hannah Blodget Daughter to s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born Aug ^t 10 th	1747
	Sarah Blodget Daughter of s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born July 31 st	1749
	David Blodget son of s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born July 19 th	1751
	Mary Blodget Daut ^r to s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born Octob ^r 20 th	1753
	Solomon Blodget Son of s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born April 4 th	1756
	Paulah Blodget Daut ^r of s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born April 30 th	1759
	Rufus Blodget son to s ^d Jos & Hannah	
	Born July 19 th	1761

Book 1. Abigail Bishop Daut^r of John & Elizabeth Bishop
 Page 103 Born Aug^t 11th 1740
 Rachel Bishop Daut^r of s^d John & Elizabeth
 Born October 10th 1740⁻
 X[✓] Lucy Bishop Daughter of s^d John and Elizabeth
 Born Novemb^r 28th 1748
 Judith Bishop Daughter of s^d John & Elizabeth
 Born May 30th 1750

Book 1. Samuel Bliss son of Isaac & Hannah Bliss
 Page 104 Born July 28^d 1753
 Ruth Bliss Daughter of s^d Isaac & Hannah
 Born Septemb^r 11th 1754
 Eunice Bliss Daut^r of s^d Isaac & Hannah
 Born July 11th 1756

Sarah Burk Daut^r of Jonathan & Sarah Burk
 Born January 18th 1755⁻
 X[✓] Jonathan Burk son of s^d Jon^a & Sarah
 Born June 7th 1756
 Joseph Burk son of s^d Jon^a & Sarah
 Born April 27th 1758⁻
 Abigail Burk Daut^r of s^d Jon^a & Sarah
 Born Novemb^r 12th 1760
 Elizabeth Burk Daughter of s^d Jon^a and Sarah
 Born March 29th 1763

Israel Bond son of Edward Ju^r & Rose Bond
 Born Novemb^r 27th 1760
 Luke Bond son of said Edward & Rose
 Born Sept. 6th 1763
 X[✓] Henry William Bond son of said Edward and Rose
 Born Jan^y 6th 1767
 Elijah Bond Bond son of said Edward and Rose
 Born Jan^y 20th 1770
 Forbush Bond son of Edward and Rose
 Born Nov^r 4th 1772
 Rose Bond Daut^r of s^d Edward & Rose
 Born 3^d March 1775

Book 1 Page 104	John Burt son of Reuben & Beulah Burt Born December 6 th	1758
	Reuben Burt son of Reuben & Beulah Burt Born July 15 th	1760
	2 Reuben Burt son of 2 ^d Reuben & Beulah Burt Born Septem ^r 10 th	1761
	Beulah Burt Daughter of Reuben & Beulah Born February 5 th	1763
	Samuel Burt son of 2 ^d Reuben and Beulah Burt Born Oct ^r 20 th	1764
	Moses Burt son of Reuben and Beulah Burt Born July 28 th	1766
	Jonathan Burt son of Reuben and Beulah Burt Born May 20 th	1768
	Mary Burt Daughter of said Reuben and Beulah Born 25 th Jan ^y	1770
	Edward Burt son of Reuben and Beulah Burt Born Feby 6 th	1772
	Thankfull Burk Daut ^r of Simeon & Martha Burk Born Aug ^t 21 st	1757
	Luce Burk Daughter of 2 ^d Simeon & Martha Born Aug ^t 13 th	1758
	Martha Burk Daughter of 2 ^d Simeon & Martha Born July 15 th	1760
	Ann Burk Daughter of 2 ^d Simeon & Martha Born July 27 th	1762
	Edward Bond son of Edward Bond and Experience Bond Born Decem ^r 28 th	1737
	Experience Bond Da ^{tr} of 2 ^d Edward & Exper ^{ce} Born December 16 th	1739
	Benj ^m Bond son of 2 ^d Edward & Experience Born June 28 th	1743
	Abigail Bond Daughter of the above Born May 16 th	1745
	Emmy & Lydia Bond Daughters of the above 2 ^d Born October 8 th	1747
	Jonathan Bond son of the above Born April 30 th	1750

- Book 1 Ruth Blodget- Daugh^r of James & Theode Blodget-
 Page 106 Born September 21st 1754
 James Blodget- Son of s^d James & Theode
 Born April 4th 1757
- X
 H Abner Blodgett Son to John & Lemisha Blodgett
 Born Jan^y 25th 1779
- Book 1 Chloe Bates- Daughter of Samuel and Eunice Bates
 Page 114 Born Oct^r 27 1763
 Rufus Bates Son of Samuel & Eunice Bates
 Born Decem 3 1765
 Moses Bates Son of Sam^l and Eunice Bates
 Born April 3 1768
 Eunice Bates Daughter of Saul & Eunice
 Born Decem 20 1770
 Samuel Bates their son Born Feb^r 8 773
 Kezia Bates their Daughter Born June 1st 1775
- X Martha Blasfield Daughter of Luke Jun^r &
 Experience Blasfield Born June 20th 1762
- . Eli Bates Son of Asa and Mary Bates
 Born October 12 1767
 Mary Bates Daughter of Asa and Mary Bates
 Born April 16. 1770
 Mercy Bates Daugh^r of Asa & Lydia Bates
 Born August 3rd 1773
 John Bates Son of Asa & Lydia Born June 9th 1775
 Samuel Bates their Son Born April 17th 1777
 Asa Bates Son of Asa & Lyddia Bates
 Born Oct^r 7th 1781
 Betsy Bates Daughter of Asa & Lyddia Bates
 Born Septem^r 12th 1783
 James Bates Son of Asa & Lyddia Bates
 Born Decem^r 8 1785

Book 1	Michael Brown Son of Jonathan Brown Jun ^r &	
Page 104	Prissilla. Born Decem ^r 2	1768
	Candace Brown Daughter of said Jon ^r &	
	Prissilla. Born Novem ^r 30	1770
	Bathsheba Brown Daughter of said Jon ^r &	
	Prissilla. Born June 12	1773
	Mary Lou Beament Daughter of Jesse and	
	Tracyphoza Beament Born Aug ^t 24 th	1764
	Orinda Beament Daughter of the above	
	Born Decem ^r 28	1765
	Rozannah Beament Their Daughter Born Oct ^r 25	1767
	Everence Beament Their Son Born May 30	1769
	Ellice Beament Their Daughter Born June 16	1770
	Sally Beament Their Daughter Born Oct ^r 11	1771
	Mary Beament Their Daughter Born Oct ^r 25	1773
	Morana Beament Their Daughter Born Novem ^r 14	1774
	John Beament Their Son Born Septem ^r 15	1776
	Jesse Beament Their Son Born Decem ^r 19	1777
	Abigail Beament Their Daughter Born July 31	1781

Book 1	Alfred Blackfield Son of William and Lois Blackfield	
Page 123	Born May 5 th	1772
	Elfreda Blackfield Their Daughter Born March 30	1774
	Azubah Blackfield Their Daughter Born June 14	1777
	Edow Blackfield Their Son Born May 12	1779
	William Blackfield Their Son Born July 30	1790

	John Bacon Son of James & Martha Bacon	
	Born Aug ^t 30 th	1771
	Chloe Daughter of The said James and Martha	
	Born March 19	1774
	Amasa Bacon Son of s ^d James & Martha	
	Born 13 th June	1776

	Betty Sessions Babcock Daughter	
	Jon ^a Babcock & Mary Born Feby 18	1758

Book 1	Aaron Bliss son of Thomas & Sarah Bliss	
Page 123	Born June 11	1766
	Ichabod Bliss son of said Thomas & Sarah	
	Born Feb'y 6	1768
	Eunice Bliss Daughter of said Thomas & Sarah	
	Born Jan'y 7	1770
	Margret Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Bliss	
	Born March 5	1773
	Matilda Bliss Daughter of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born May 14	1775
X	Thomas Bliss son of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born March 13	1777
✓	Sarah Bliss Daughter of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born July 25	1779
	Mehitable Bliss Daughter of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born Oct 30	1781
	Timothy Bliss son of Thomas and Sarah	
	Born Nov 4 th	1783
	Jesse Bliss son of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born Nov 20	1785
	Levy Bliss son of Thomas and Sarah	
	Born April 20	1788
	May Bliss Daughter of Thomas & Sarah	
	Born Nov 26	1791

Book 1	Margaret Browning Daughter of Joseph & Lois Browning	
Page 125	Born Saturday 5 th Nov	1760
	Lois Browning their Daughter Born Tuesday 4 th Oct	1763
	Lucy Browning their Daughter	
	Born Saturday 8 th June	1765
X	Joseph Davis Browning their son	
	Born Monday 19 th Oct	1767
	James Browning & Betty Browning	
	Born Wednesday 24 th Jan'y	1770
	Sarah Browning their Daughter	
	Born Monday 20 ^d Septem	1771
	Martha Browning their Daughter	
	Born Monday 26 July	1776

X John Bliss son of John & Esther Bliss
Born 8th Septem 1775

Book 1, Calvin Bliss Son of Noah & Allie Bliss
 Page 125, Born March 6th 1786

Jacob Bond Son of Ephraim & Eleanor Bond
 Born 29th Decem^r 1772

Nathan Bond Son of Ephraim & Eleanor Bond
 Born 12th March 1774

Eleanor Bond Their Daughter Born 5 June 1775

2nd Jacob Bond Their Son Born 29 March 1777

✓ Ephraim Bond Their Son Born 26 June 1778

Samuel Bond Their Son Born 1 Decem^r 1779

Polly Bond Their Daughter Born 18 Sept^r 1781

Persis Bond Their Daughter Born 12 March 1783

Assinath Bond Their Daughter Born 14 July 1784

Rufus Bond Their Son Born 18 Sept^r 1786

Lucy Bond Daughter of Mark & Sarah Bond
 Born 16th August 1768

Phoebe Bond Their Daughter Born 22^d Jan^y 1760

✓ Solomon Bond Their Son Born 11th Sept^r 1763

Sarah Bond Their Daughter Born 16 July 1765

Roulison Bond Their Son Born Decem^r 18 1768

Book 1, Samuel Brown Son to Bartholomew & Lucy Brown
 Page 131, Born February 17th 1779

Polly Their Daughter Born March 14 1781

Bartholomew Their Son Born Feb^r 1 1783

✓ Lucy Brown Daughter to Bartholomew & Lucy Brown
 Born Feb^r 9 1785

Ebenezer Brown Son of Bartholomew & Lucy Brown
 Born July 17 1788

Damphie Brown Son of Barth^w and Lucy Brown
 Born Nov^r 9 1791

✓ Alfred Bicknell Son to Japhath and Hannah Bicknell
 Born Aug^t 3^d 1779

Book 1 Pamela Burt Daughter to Abel & Bathsheba Burt
 Page 131 Born Oct^r 1st 1780
 + Matilda Burt Daughter of Abel & Bathsheba Burt
 (Born Oct^r 1st) 1784
 ✓ Artemas Devenpoart Burt Their Son Born Nov^r 25th 1785
 Abel Burt Son of Abel & Bathsheba Burt
 Born March 26 1788

+ Sally Bond Daughter to Israel & Polly Bond
 Born January the 30th 1786

Book 1 Delosian Daughter of David Burt Sen^r & Eliza Burt
 Page 135 Was Born July 21 1806

Book 1 Rufus Bishop Son to Richard & Peggy Bishop
 Page 137 Born June 4th 1787
 Harrison Bishop Son to Richard & Peggy Bishop
 Born Sept 12 1789

Asenath Bates Daughter of Rufus and Lucy Bates
 Born October 11th 1790

Joel Bates Son of Rufus and Lucy Bates
 Born Nov^r 20 1792

+ ✓ Jairus Bates Son of Rufus & Lucy Bates
 Born July 16 1794

Ruel Bates Son of Rufus & Lucy Bates
 Born 4th Sept^r 1796

Book 1 Lyman. Son of Rufus & Lucy Bates was born Nov 17th 1799
 Page 156

Book 1 Lyman Thompson Ball Son of W^m & Nancy Ball
 Page 137 Born July 4th

+ ✓ Anna Maria Ball Their Daughter
 Born in Sturbridge February 4th

+ Archelaus Brown Son of Archelus & Sally Brown
 Born Decem^r 17 1775

Ernie Brown Son of Archelus & Sally Brown Born April 15 1778

Archelaus Brown's child, a girl, was born Aug^t 27th

Book 1. Isaacar Brown son of Isaacar & Rhoda Brown
 Page 144 Born May 20th 1770
 Rhoda Brown Daughter of Isaacar & Rhoda Brown
 Born Sept^r 5 1775
 Abner Brown son of Isaacar & Rhoda Brown
 Born June 2 1785

Velia Blackfield Daughter to Ozeu & Eunice Blackfield
 Born Oct^r 20 1782
 Chester Blackfield son to Ozeu & Eunice Blackfield
 Born Dec^r 3rd 1784
 Eunice Blackfield Daughter to Ozeu & Eunice Blackfield
 Born March 6th 1786
 Phila Blackfield Daughter of Ozeu & Eunice Blackfield
 Born Nov^r 12 1788
 Bathsheba Blackfield Daughter of Ozeu & Bathsheba
 Born Jan^y 8 1792
 Harvey Blackfield son of Ozeu & Bathsheba
 Born April 20 1794
 Salina Blackfield Daughter of Ozeu & Bathsheba
 Born Oct^r 8 1795
 Adeline Augusta Their Daughter was born Feby 19 1799
 Hiram Their son was born Dec^r 2^d 1800

Sally Bates Daughter of Lemuel & Reseniah Bates
 Born Nov^r 20th 1773
 Bates Their Daughter Born March 24 1776
 Joseph Thompson Bates Their son Born Oct^r 17 1778
 Patty Bates Their Daughter Born Feby 5 1781
 Lemuel Bates Their son Born Feby 20 1783
 Ransford Bates Their son Born May 19 1785
 Bathsheba Bates Their Daughter Born Nov^r 27 1787
 Farasina, Daughter of Lemuel & Reseniah Bates
 Born April 27 1797
 Sally. Their Daughter, was born Feby 10th 1799.

Book 1. Orus, son of Rev^d Clark Brown and Sally Brown
 Page 147. was born Sept^r 4th 1800
 Manthano. Their son was born December 15th 1802

- Book 1
Page 147. Lucie Bliss Daughter of Ichabod & Thirza Bliss
Born Nov^r 1795
- Eunice Their Daughter was born Jan^y 8th 1798
- Thirza Williams Their Daughter was born June 4th 1800
- Ruth Their Daughter was born Sept^r 1st 1802
- John Holbrook Son of Ichabod & Rebecca Bliss
Born July 13th 1807
- Sarah Their Daughter of Ichabod & Rebecca Bliss
Born Feb^r 10 1809
- Ichabod Their Son was born Sep 27 1810
- Many Matilda Their Daughter was born Apr^l 26 1814
- George Ichabod Their Son was born Dec 27 1816
- Rebecca Chote Their Daughter was born May 4 1812
- Book 2
Page 84 Thomas King Their Son was born March 6th 1819
- Book 1
Page 147 Dorcas, Daughter of Alfred & Doreas Blackfield
was born June 5th 1796
- Sally Their Daughter was born Feby 5 1799
- Alfred Blackfield Their Son was born Nov^r 2^d 1802
- Book 1
Page 100 Samuel Son of Rowlandson and Sybil Bond
was born July 14th 1796
- Nabby. Their Daughter was born April 11th 1798
- Foster Their Son was born 26th Feby 1801
- Solomon Their Son was born Aug^t 6 1803
- Sarah Their Daughter was born June 8 1809
- Marquis. Their Son was born January 29th 1812
- Lucy Maria Eliza Their Daughter was born
Nov^r 27 1814
- Joseph Gleason Their Son was born Dec 13 1820
- Erin Their Daughter of Nabby Bement
was born 26th Feby 1802
- Book 1
Page 100 Polly and Petsy Daughters of Elisha and Hannah
Bates, were born March 4th 1798
- Docia Melina, Their Daughter was born June 15th 1800

Book 1 Marianne, Daughter of Jos Davis & Bathsheba Browning
 Page 55 was born April 5th 1798
 Jos Davis Their Son Born Oct 2 1800

Sophia, Their Daughter was born Oct 18th 1803
 Israel Trask Their Son was born Oct 20 1807
 Moses Church Their Son was born Feb 14 1809
 John Harner Their Son Born July 5th 1811

Minerva Daughter of Sally Bates was born May 5th 1798
 Anna Guthrie her 2^d Daughter was born Jan 5th 1800

Book 1 William, son of William & Anna Ball was born Aug^t 8th 1797.
 Page 56

Marianne Daughter of John & Margaret Baldwin
 was born Nov 29th 1798
 Margaret Elisa Their Daughter was born June 24 1806

Book 1 Rufus Freeman son of Amasa & Hannah Bacon
 Page 163 was born Sept 2^d 1800
 Lucy Lee Their Daughter was born Feb 1th 1802
 Sarah Their Daughter was born Sept 14 1800
 James Their Son was born Sep 5 1805
 George Their Son was born May 20 1807
 Almira Their Daughter was born July 10 1809
 Clarissa Their Daughter was born Oct 3 1811
 Liberty Their Son was born Aug^t 23 1813
 Maria Their Daughter was born Feb 20^d 1816
 Fanny, Their Daughter was born Aug^d 23 1819
 Diana Their Daughter was born June 9 1821

Book 1 Joel Hewitt son of Joel & Patience Barton
 Page 166 was born March 29th 1796

Book 1 Elvira Daughter of Jos^z and Hannah Baker
 Page 166 was born June 10th 1790
 Betsy Their Daughter was born March 4th 1797
 Lavinia Their Daughter was born May 29th 1797
 X Anson Their Daughter was born June 10th 1801
 Marcina Their Son was born Nov^r 5th 1803
 Lavinia Their Daughter was born Feb 7 1806
 Calvin Their Son was born Sept 21 1809
 Joseph Cheney Their Son was born Oct^r 5th 1811

Book 1 Miriam Son of John & Alphreda Bishop
 Page 169 was born Nov^r 10th 1799

X Betsy Daughter of John and Betsy Bennett
 was born Oct 9th 1799

X Caleb Freeman Blodget Son of Aaron & Esther
 Blodget was born Nov^r 10th 1800

Adeline, Daughter of John Baxter was born Feby 9th 1800
 Horace, Son of John Baxter was born May 22^d 1803

Book 1 Betsy, Daughter of Jas & Lucinda Browning
 Page 172 was born Aug 22^d 1801
 Luci Browning Their Daughter was born June 6th 1803
 X Lucinda Browning Their Daughter was born Nov 27 1805
 Theodosia Their Daughter Born Dec 23 1807
 Mary Their Daughter Born Nov 3^d 1811

X Emulus Son of Nathan & Lavinia Bonds
 was born Aug^t 19th 1800

Book 1 Polly Daughter of Simon & Polly Bates
 Page 176 was born 19th day of Feby 1799

Book 1 Polly, Daughter of Mr & Sally Buttenworth
 Page 177 was born May 1797
 Chubad, son of Mr Buttenworth was born July 1799

Book 1 John Wales, Son of John Bliss and Ruby his Wife
 Page 180 was born July 20th 1802.

John Blodget son of Justus & Asenath Brown
 was born March 23^d 1801
 Charles Their Son was born Jan 16th 1806
 Anthony Needham Their Son was born April 19 1806
 Justus Their Son was born Dec^r 16 1806
 Mary Their Daughter was born Jan 16 1809
 Emily Their Daughter was born Sep 7 1811

Book 1 Lyman son of Calvin & Annida Bughe
 Page 192 was born 9th of March 1794
 Sharon Their Son was born Aug^t 8 1796
 Alpheus Their Son was born May 6 1799
 Lucretia Their Daughter was born Dec^r 30 1802
 Caroline Their Daughter was born June 1 1807.

Book 1 William Watson son of Chester & Rebecca Blodget
 Page 193 was born Oct 30 1807
 Orrell Brown Blodget Their Daughter born Jan 31 1809.

Book 1 Lavinia Daughter of Edward & Orange Brooks
 Page 195 was born 26th of May 1808
 Maria Daughter of Edw & Orange Brooks
 born Feb 2^d 1810

Book 1 Eliza Daughter of Charles Bond and Annie Bond
 Page 197 was born May 12th 1809.

Book 1 Emma Daughter of Oliver & Emma Clair
 Page 198 was born August 3^d 1800
 Eliza Their Daughter was born Oct^r 14th 1806
 X Sarah Ann Their Daughter was born March 1 1811
 Joseph Hoar Their Son was born May 27 1816
 James Bullock Their Son was born Sept 2^d 1820

Book 1 Seth Son of Tim^r & Vastie Brainard
 Page 204 was born Nov 10 1804

X John Burke Belknap Son of Morris B. Belknap
 & Phoebe L. Belknap was born May 7 1811
 died at Danvers Mass. July 24th 1867

Book 1 Oliver Son of Jos & Elizabeth Brownell
 Page 207 was born March 29 1807.

Book 2 Calvin Chamberlain Son of Charles & Mary Bugbee
 Page 84 was born 26th July 1806
 Charles Lavator Their Son was born May 20 1812

Book 1 Elvira Augusta Daughter of Abel & Prudence Burt
 Page 209 was born Sep 20 1811
 Artemas Davenport Their Son was born Jan 11 1814
 Eliza Eaton Their Daughter was born Dec 11 1815

X Tim^r Son of Daniel & Eliza Burt
 was born April 29 1812

Book 1 Jeremy Son of Julius Burt & Prudence Burt
 Page 210 was born May 14 1815
 Emely Daughter of Julius & Prudence Burt
 X was born 13th January 1817
 Prudence Their Daughter was born Feb 26 1820
 Nancy Their Daughter was born July 9th 1823
 Fisher Ames Their Son was born May 16th 1826
 Margant Sumner Their Daughter
 was born December 8th 1829

Book 1 Adeline Daughter of Charles & Huldah Barrows
 Page 213/1 was born Nov^r 1st 1810
 Charles Austin Their Son was born June 12 1815

Book 1 Serenus Woodward son of George W Bates &
 Page 215 Lucy Bates was born March 16 1806
 Mauntano Brown Their Son was born Oct 11 1806-
 Erastus C Their Son was born July 1 1807
 George W Bates Their Son was born June 10 1809.
 Augustus Reed Bates son of George W Bates &
 Lucy his wife was born May 31st 1811
 Sophia Howe Their Daughter was born Dec 22 1814
 Bathsheba Stebbins Their Daughter was born Sep 24 1817

Book 1
 Page 216 Huldah son of David Bond was born Nov^r 11 1812

Book 1 Sally Daughter of George & Esther Bond
 Page 219 was born Aug 8 1810
 Esther Their Daughter was born Apl 12 1812
 George Sumner Their Son was born June 10 1815

Dexter James son of John Bond and Caphira
 Born Dec^r 6 1815
 Caphira Their Daughter was born Dec 19 1817
 Julia Their Daughter was born Dec 26 1819

Book 1 Catherine Daughter of Bartholomew Brown & Co^t
 Page 220 & Catharine his wife was born Aug^t 9 1812

Book 1 James H Brown son of Lou^a & Lucretia Brown
 Page 223 was born Aug^t 19 1811
 Elizabeth Their Daughter was born Jan^y 20 1814
 Laura Brown was born Feby 7 1816
 Seraph Their Daughter was born May 20 1818
 Lucretia Their Daughter was born January 20 1820
 Charles Austin Their Son was born February 3 1825
 Joseph Parsons Their Son was born Sept 1 1828
 George Bemis Their Son was born Sept 15 1831

Book 1 William Son of Timothy Bliss was born Oct 27 1816
 Page 224 Timothy Bliss His son was born Nov 5 1818
 X Margaret Their Daughter was born Sep 30 1820

Book 1 Electa Caroline Daughter of Lyman & Lydia Bruce
 Page 225 was born April 2^d 1811
 Elizabeth Ann Their Daughter was born Dec^r 18 1812
 Joseph Lyman Their Son was born Dec^r 16 1815
 X Roxana Their Daughter was born March 26 1818
 Charlotte Holbrook Their Daughter was Born
 April 26 1820
 Philander Their Son Born Aug^t 22 1822
 Oral Burt Daughter Born Sep 26 1824
 Henry Martin Their Son Sept 12th 1826
 Jane Maria Their Daughter Born Nov 13 1838
 Lydia Their Daughter Born Sept 16 1830

Book 1 Charles Rust } Son and Daughter of
 Page 261 Charlotte Cotton } Samuel Brown were born May 5 1819

Book 1 Edward, Son of Sylvanus & Polly Brooks
 Page 232 was born Oct 30 1782
 Nabby Their Daughter was born Aug^t 6 1786
 X Marcena Their Son was born Feb 17 1789
 Polly Their Daughter was born June 1 1791
 Orange Their Son was born March 20 1795
 Amy Their Daughter was born Nov 22 1796

Book 1 Sarah Jane Daughter of Foster & Elizabeth Bond
 Page 235 was born June 17 1827
 Solomon Adason Their Son was born July 22 1829
 Emery Foster Their Son was born Feb 19 1832

Book 2 Sam^l Son of Levi & Hannah Bliss. Born March 28th 1827
 Page 84 Born 1780
 X

Book 2 / George Son of Cyrus & Hannah Eliza Blodget
 Page 84 / Born April 12th 1825
 Edward Porter Their Son was born July 11th 1830

Persis O Daughter of Daubhin & Sila Brown
 Born Sep 19th 1815

Lucy A Their Daughter Born October 13th 1817

Henry F Their Son Born Sep 12th 1821

Albert F Their Son Born Sep 4th 1819

Sarah S Their Daughter Born August 8 1823

Marnet L Their Daughter Born Sep 30 1825

George Everts Their Son Born March 14 1833

Julia Mason Their Daughter Born April 4 1836

Book 2 / John Porter Son of John W & Eliza Bliss
 Page 109 / was born Feb 20th 1829

Charles Their Son was Born Dec 11th 1830

Mrs Elizabeth Daughter was born August 6 1834

Frank Bliss Son was born October 2nd 1846

Henry Field Son of James & Emily Brown
 was born Dec 10th 1816

Catharine Parker Their Daughter was born March 18 1820

James Tyler Their Son was born Nov 22^d 1823

George Alexander Their Son was born Dec 1 1830

Emily Jane Their Daughter was born May 7 1833

Martha Hinckley Daughter of Levi & Rebeccath Bliss
 Born Aug 31 1825

Salomon Bond Their Son Born April 17th 1828

Edward Their Son Born June 17 1830

Henry Levi Their Son was born March 7 1833

William King Their Son was born Dec 27 1836

Book 2 / Betty Maria Daughter of Asacker Brown¹²
 Page 109 Gratie Brown was born July 9 1798
 Lucas Their Daughter was born January 8 1800
 Eunice Their Daughter was born December 14 1802
 X John Their Son was born October 17 1804
 Eliza Hooper Their Daughter was born November 2 1805
 Calvin Bishop Their Son was born April 14 1807

Book 2 / Abigail Dunbar Dr of Wm & Abigail Brown
 Page 132 was born March 6 1806
 Mana Sumner Their Dr was July 1806
 Caroline Sumner Their Dr was March 9 1807
 X was born October 3 1821
 James Richard Their Son was born Sept 26 1823
 Wm Johnson Their Son was born Aug 26 1825
 Lavina Gorham Their Dr was born Dec 9 1827
 Sarah Singleton Their Dr was born March 22 1831

James Bridgman Son of Abner & Adidah Brown
 was born December 12 1817
 Charles Sumner Their Son was born October 2 1819
 Sarah Ann } Their four daughters were born Jan 7 1824
 Mary Ann }

Cordelia K Brewer Daughter of John A & Margaret
 B. Brewer was born Jan 11th 1825
 X Prilena J Brewer Their Daughter was born April 6 1826
 William H Brewer Their Son was born March 17th 1828
 Horace M Brewer " " " " April 21 1830
 Susanna H Brewer " Daughter " " Dec 5 1831
 John H Brewer " Son " " Jan 7 1833
 Rawson O Brewer " " " " Jan 7 1835

Mary Diana Daughter of Thomas & Almuth P Bliss. Born March 28 1815
 Edia P. Their Daughter January 30th 1817
 X Charles P. Their Son Born Sept 10 1818
 Harriet Their Daughter Born Sept 28 1820
 Asenath Their Daughter Born April 2^d 1822
 Thomas Eliakin Their Son Born Nov 25th 1824

Book 2 / Samuel Watson. Son of Cyril R and Mary Brown
 Page 133 Born Nov 10th 1822
 " Eliza Ann Daughter of C R & Mary Brown
 Born Oct 2^d 1825
 Henry Read Son of the above C R & M June 20th 1828
 James Read Son Do May 6 1831
 Charles Oliver Son born Do July 11 1833
 Albert Blair Son born Do March 6 1835
 Mary Frawsonia and Sarah Frawsonia (twins) Do March 3 1837
 Harriet Blair Born Oct 4 1838

George Norval son of George & Mary E Bacon
 Born July 29 1835
 John Flavel Their son Born Feb 9th 1839
 Albert Sherman " " " January 17th 1844
 Mary Fisher Their Daughter
 Born in Warren March 1st 1851
 Alice. Daughter Born Feb 8 1853

Delia Marcy. Daughter of Solomon & Marcy Bond
 was born Jan 7 1834

George Oscar Bernis son of John Bernis Jr
 was born Oct 20th 1836
 Solon son of John Born August 23 1838
 Charles son of John. Born August 16 1840

Book 2 / Olive Angeline Daughter of Calvin & Olive B Baker
 Page 134 May 9 1840
 " + Joseph George son of Calvin & Olive B Baker
 Born Feb 10 1842

Children of Eli & Lucretia Barrows Born
 Albert Huntington born Jan 11th 1837
 Charles Mason " March 11th 1838
 George Bowen " May 11th 1840
 Sarah Lucretia " Jan 29th 1843

Book 2 Oscar Folsom Son of James B and
 Page 134 Harriet-M Brown was born Jan'y 30th 1850
 X Morace Edward Their Son was born Aug 23^d 1852
 Louis Sumner " " " " Mar 27 1857

Book 2 Julia Tarbell Daughter of Henry F and
 Page 137 Lucy S Brown Born May 21st 1843
 Frank Henry, Son. Born August 5th 1850

Book 1 Aaron, son Tim^o & Margaret Bliss Born Jan'y 20th 1814
 Page 212 William Their son " Oct 27th 1816
 Timothy " " " Nov. 5th 1818
 Margaret " Daughter " Sept. 30th 1820

Book 1 / Mary Cotton Daughter to Timothy & Mary Cotton

Page 67

	Born September 3 rd	1730
Abigail Cotton	Born June 17 th	1734
Stephen Cotton	Born May 12 th	1744
Rebekah Cotton	Born February 18 th	1748

X / Asenah Cooley Son to Rebekah Dicks March 7th 1731

/ Stephen Clerk Son to Nath^l & Marcy Clerk
Born January 25th 1730/1

Mary Clerk Born July 14th.
Daughter to s^d Nath^l & Marcy 1732

X / Nath^l Clerk Son to s^d Nath^l & Marcy
Born June 13th 1734

Ruben Clerk Son to s^d Nath^l & Marcy
Born March 5th 1736

Sarah Clerk Daughter to s^d Nath^l & Marcy
Born June 15th 1738

• Marcy Clerk Daughter to above s^d Born June 9th 1742

Elizabeth Clerk Daughter to the above s^d Born August 4th 1744

Aune Clerk Daughter to s^d Nath^l & Marcy
Born February 4th 1747

Daniel Clerk Son to above Born September 21st 1749

/ Gideon Cooley Son to Benj^a & Elizabeth Cooley
Born January 30th 1730/1

+ Eunice Cooley to s^d Benj^a & Elizabeth Born Oct^r 2^d 1732

Elizabeth Cooley Born January 7th 1734/5

Rebecca Cooley Born March 19th 1739

/ Caleb Cooley Son to Asenah & Abigail Cooley
Born March 27th 1734

Book 1 / Elizabeth Wilcox Cooley Da^{tr} to Nath^l & Rachel Cooley
 Born Dec^r 1st 1735
 Nath^l Cooley Son to s^d Nath^l & Rachel
 Born Dec^r 20 1737
 Abdoniah Cooley Son to s^d Nath^l & Rachel
 Born Septemb^r 2^d 1741
 Rachel Cooley Da^{tr} to s^d Nath^l & Rachel
 Born Octob^r 6th 1743
 Thos Cooley Son to s^d Nath^l & Rachel Born Septemb^r 1st 1746
 Elenor Cooley Da^{tr} to s^d Nath^l & Rachel Born July 10th 1748
 Tabitha Cooley Da^{tr} to s^d Nath^l & Rachel Born May 8th 1750

Mary Collon Daughter to Noah & Mary Collon
 Born February 17th 1736/7
 Margaret Collon Da^{tr} to s^d Noah & Mary
 Born February 4th 1739/40
 Noah Collon Son to s^d Noah & Mary Born March 18th 1740/1
 Elenor Collon Son to s^d Noah & Mary Born July 12th 1743
 Thos Collon Son to s^d Noah & Mary Born Octob^r 25th 1745
 Moses Collon Son to the above Born March 13th 1748
 Aaron Collon Son to the above Born June 1st 1751
 Elizabeth Collon Da^{tr} to the above
 Born at Quobin Dec^r 6th 1753

Olive Charles Da^{tr} to John Charles Jun^r & Abigail
 Born Dec^r 5th 1740
 Elenor Charles Da^{tr} to s^d John & Abigail
 Born April 21st 1742
 John Charles Son to s^d John & Abigail
 Born Feb 28 1745/6
 Hannah Charles Da^{tr} to s^d John & Abigail
 Born March 26 1748
 Abner Charles Son to s^d John & Abigail
 Born April 29th 1751
 Abigail Charles Da^{tr} to the above Born March 2^d 1743/4
 Samuel Charles Son to the above Born Sept^r 6th 1755

- Book 1 / Moses Cooley son to David & Margaret Cooley
 Page 87 Born March 3rd 1744
- + Jonathan Cooley son to the above Born March 3rd 1744
- + Submit Cooley Daughter to the above Born May 23rd 1750
- Abner Cooley & Tabitha Cooley both sons to David & Margaret November 26 1747
- + Ebenezer Cooley son to Eben^r & Mary Cooley
 Born March 3rd 1737
- + Mary Cooley Daughter to s^d Eben^r & Mary
 Born April 4th 1739
- Bury Cooley son to the above Born April 3rd 1742
- Margaret Cooley Daughter to the above Born January 24th 1743/4
- Samuel Cooley son to the above Born March 15th 1746
- Barnes Cooley son to s^d Eben^r & Mary Born August 8th 1748
- + Mary Cotton Daughter to George & Experience Cotton
 Born March 24 1744
- + Reuben Carpenter son to Will^m & Hannah Carp^r
 Born July 19th 1744
- + Anna Carpenter Daughter to s^d Wm & Hannah
 Born January 3rd 1746/7
- Leise Carpenter Daughter to s^d Wm & Hannah
 Born March 21st 1749
- Hannah Carpenter Daughter to s^d Wm & Hannah
 Born September 5th 1757
- + Anna & Tabitha Collins Daughters to Nathan &
 Phebe Collins Born Feb 25th 1746/7
- 2^d Tabitha Collins Daughter to s^d Nathⁿ & Phebe
 Born November 24th 1748
- + Sirja Collins Daughter to s^d Nathⁿ & Phebe Born August 13th 1752
- Nathan Collins son of s^d Nathan & Phebe Born September 5th 1755
- Arenath Collins Daughter of s^d Nathan & Phebe
 Born May 20th 1759
- Lewis Collins son of s^d Nathan & Phebe
 Born December 19th 1760

Book 1 / Thankfull Collon D^{tr} to Joseph & Ruth Collon
Page 87

	Born August 14 th	1747
Editha Collon D ^{tr} to J ^d Joseph & Ruth	Born August 16 th	1749
Joseph Collon son of J ^d Jos & Ruth	Born September 12 th	1751
Fanna Collon D ^{tr} to J ^d Joseph & Ruth	Born September 20 th	1753
Johannah Collon D ^{tr} of J ^d Joseph & Ruth	Born August 14 th	1755
Mary Collon Daughter of J ^d Jos & Ruth	Born September 8 th	1757
Joseph Collon son of J ^d Joseph & Ruth	Born January first	1760

Math^l Collins son to Math^l & Deborah Collins

Born March 30th 1731

Mary Collins Daughter to J^d Math^l & Deborah

Born June 16th 1734

Stephen Collins son to the above J^d Born January 23rd 1739/40

Anna Collins Daughter to the above Born September 8th 1736

Daniel Collins son to the above Born April 2^d 1742

Sarah Collins D^{tr} to the above Born October 8th 1744

John Collins son to the above J^d Born March 31st 1751

Elizabeth Charles D^{tr} to Aaron & Elizth Charles

Born April 21st 1748

Aaron Charles son of J^d Aaron & Elizabeth Charles

Born June 16th 1751

Thomas Charles son of J^d Aaron & Elizabeth

Born November 12th 1752

J^d Aaron Charles son of J^d Aaron & Elizabeth

Born August 27th 1755

Thomas Charles son of J^d Aaron & Elizabeth

Born October 31st 1758

2^d Elizabeth Charles Daughter of Aaron & Elizabeth

Born March 10th 1760

Book 1

Page 105 Arunah Charles son of Aaron & Elizabeth Charles

Born 19 1767

Nancy Charles Daughter of Aaron & Elizabeth

Born Nov-27 1772

Book 1	Solomon Charles son of Jonathan & Judith Charles	Born December 8th	1750
Page 101	Judith Daug ^r of Jonathan and Judith Charles	Born Novem ^r 24 th	1752
	Jonathan Charles son of Jonathan & Judith	Born November 17th	1754
	Judith 2 ^d Daughter of Jonathan & Judith	Born Aug ^r 7 th	1757
X	Elizabeth Charles Daug ^r of Jonathan and Judith	Born Septem ^r 15 th	1759
	Nehemiah Charles son of Jonathan & Judith	Born Decem ^r 15 th	1761
	Simon Charles son of Jonathan and Judith Charles	Born July 5 th	1764
	Levi Charles son of Jonathan and Judith Charles	Born April 5 th	1764
	Abigail Charles Daughter of Jonathan & Judith	Born Sept ^r 23	1770
X	Mary Colton Daug ^r of Isaac & Marcy Colton	Born January 7 th	1756
X	Daniel Colton son of Benjamin & Abiah Colton	Born March 31 st	1756
	Marcy Colton Daughter of Benjamin & Abiah	Born April 16 th	1761
	Anne Carpenter Daug ^r of Deliverance & Marcy Carpenter	Born January 25	1753
X	Marcy Carpenter Daug ^r of Deliverance & Marcy	Born November 26 th	1756
	Oliver Carpenter Daug ^r to the above	Born July 30 th	1758
	Sarah, Their Daughter	Born Aug ^t 2 ^d	1761
	Mary, Their Daughter	Born Feb ^y 25	1764
	Abner Their Son	Born Aug ^t 5 th	1766
	John Craft son of Joseph & Sarah Craft	Born December 2 ^d	1757
	Samuel Craft son of Joseph & Sarah	Born September 24 th	1757

Book 2	Eleanor Cooley Daughter of Agariah & Eleanor Cooley	
Page 101	Born Sept 4 th	1757
	Agariah Cooley Son of sd Agariah & Eleanor	
	Born January 26 th	1760
	Eunice Cooley Daughter of sd Agariah & Eleanor	
	Born May 23	1762
	Eli Cooley Son of sd Agariah & Eleanor Cooley	
	Born May 10 th	1764
	Hephzibah Cooley Daughter of said Agariah & Eleanor Cooley	
	Born Feby 7	1769
	Squire Cooley Son of sd Agariah & Eleanor	
	Born Novem 25	1771
	Amanda Cooley Their Daughter	
	Born March 23	1774

Book 2	Thaddemus Collins Son of Stephen and Sarah Collins	
Page 105	Born July 30 th	1762
	Walter Collins Son of Stephen Collins & Sarah	
	Born Feby 18	1767
	Sarah Collins Daughter of said Stephen & Sarah Collins	
	Born Aug 15 th	1769
	Stephen Collins Son of said Stephen & Sarah Collins	
	Born Nov 4	1771

✓	Thomas Cooley Son of Nathl Cooley Jun & Hephzibah	
	Born Oct 10 th	1763
	Markham Cooley Son of Nathl Cooley Jun & Hephzibah	
	Born July 20	1767
✓	Abigail Chandler Daughter of John & Elizabeth Chandler	
	Born June 21 st	1777

✓	Nathaniel Charles Son of Abraham and Sarah Charles	
	Born August 10 th	1762
	John Charles Son of said Abraham and Sarah Charles	
	Born July 6 th	1765
✓	Pelaticah Charles Son of Abraham and Sarah Charles	
	Born Jan 30	1767
	Darius Charles Son of sd Abraham & Sarah Charles	
	Born Decem 6	1768

Book 1 William Collins Son of Nathaniel Collins & Phebe
Page 105 Born Oct^r 28

	Livy Daughter of said Nathaniel & Phebe	Born June 28	1768
	Calvin Son of said Nathaniel & Phebe	Born March 28	1764
X	Daniel Son of said Nathaniel & Phebe	Born Nov ^r 2 ^d	1766
	Experience Collins Their Daughter	Born 5 th May	1769
	Frances Collins Their Daughter	Born 16 June	1772
	Abigail Collins Their Daughter	Born 25 Sept	1775

Book 1 Mary Charles Daughter of Solomon & Mary Charles
Page 124 Born Feb^y 6

	Levi Charles Son of Solomon & Mary	Born May 22 ^d	1774
	Danforth Charles Their Son	Born March 14	1777
+	2 ^d Danforth Charles Their Son	Born May 2 th	1779
	Anne Charles Daughter of Solomon & Mary	Born January 18 th	1781
	Patty Charles Daughter of Solomon & Mary Charles	Born February 4	1785
	Pearse Charles Son of Solomon & Mary Charles	Born April 9	1791

✓ Susannah Cady Daughter to Stoddard & Abigail Cady
Born Jan^y 25th 1780

X Mercy Cady Daughter to Stoddard and Abigail Cady
Born Jan^y 18th 1783

Perley Cady Son to Stoddard and Abigail Cady
Born September 11th 1784

✓ Lemuel Charles Son to Thomas & Phebe Charles
Born October 25th 1781

Sally Charles, Daughter to Thos & Phebe Charles
Born Nov- 30th 1784

Book 1 John Wright-Carpenter Son to Hm & Sarah
Page 150 Carpenter Born March 19th 1783

William Carpenter Son to Hm and Sarah Carpenter
Born Nov^r 5th 1784

Book 1 ✓ Malinda, Daughter of Pally Charles
Page 146 was born

✓ Erasmus Son of Erasmus & Rhoda Clark
was born Aug^r 15th

1802

Book 1 ✓ Mabby, Daughter of Lincoln and Rhoda Charles
Page 154 was born March 21st

1798

✓ Mill Their Son was born May 8

1800

✓ Sam^l Their Son was born May 3rd

1804

X ✓ Pally Daughter of Levi & Sally Charles
was born Nov 8th

1798

✓ Luke Blackfield Their Son, was born
Dec^r 16th

1801

✓ William Son of Ephraim & Rhoda Eruck
was born May 6th

1797

✓ Trach Their Son " " Oct^r 16

1800

✓ Docia Their Daughter was born Feby 15

1809

Book 1 ✓ Orestes, Son of Rufus and Allis Chapin
Page 173 was born Aug^r 2^d

1799

✓ Abner, Son of Nehemiah & Phibe Charles
was born Oct^r 2^d

1800

Book 1 ✓ Jos^h, Son of Jos^h & Pally Converse
Page 182 was born May 10th

1802

✓ Jemsha, Their Daughter was born June 26

1804

Book 1
Page 185 ✓ James Son of Charles Converse
was born June 20th

1804

Book 2 / Horatio Lyon son of Elias & Endotia Carter
 Page 85 Born April 27th 1808
 Timothy Walker Their Son Born July 2^d 1809
 Edward Ballard Their Son. Born at Templeton
 Jan 23^d 1811
 Joseph Ballard Their Son Born August 21st 1813
 Edwin Osgood Their Son Born Oct^r 30th 1815
 Elias Endotia Their Son Born at Killingsby Court
 June 1st 1819
 Samuel John Mills Their Son Born April 5th 1825

Book 1 / Marquis Lyon son of Marquis & Sophia Converse
 Page 193 was born February 12th 1809
 Lydia Lyon Their Daughter was born March 4th 1810
 Charles Washington Their Son was born March 2^d 1818
 Endotia Carter Their Daughter Born Jan 21st 1822
 Alfred Lyon Their Son Born August 23^d 1824
 George W. Phelps Their Son June 24th 1827
 Sophia Burt Their Daughter Born May 21st 1831

Book 1 / Sam^l Nichols son of Simon & Rhoda Coyer
 Page 198 was born Aug 26th 1808
 Mary Barker Their Daughter was born Nov 21 1809
 Adeline Brown Their Daughter. Born Feb 25 1811
 W^m Porter Their Son was born Feb 1817

Book 1 / Sophia Daughter of Nathaniel Charles and Mary
 Page 200 his wife was born July 21 1809
 Mary Their Daughter, was born March 1810

Book 1 / Freeman son of Capt Daniels & Prudence Charles
 Page 207 was born March 29 1804
 Abraham Their Son was born Feb 5th 1807

Book 14 Edwin Son of Hannah Converse
 Page 226 was born July 16 1810

James Munroe son of James & Laura Charles
 was born Sept 17 1819
 Thomas Jefferson Their Son, was born Feb 22^d 1821
 George Washington Their Son, was born March 18 1822
 John Adams Their Son was born April 20 1823
 Aaron La Fayette Their Son Born Sept 28th 1824
 Simon Bolivar Their Son Born Feb 3^d 1826

Book 15 Lorn Son of Dant and Olive Collins
 Page 231 was born Jan 3^d 1792
 Lucinda Their Daughter was born Feb 19 1794
 Daniel Their Son was born April 20 1796
 Lewis Their Son was born Sept 15 1798
 Olive Their Daughter was born Feb 21 1801
 Doria Their Daughter was born Aug 29 1803

Pamela Daughter of James Charles
 was born March 7th 1803

Book 2 Randolph Morgan son of John B & Percie Cooley
 Page 80 Born August 28^d 1822

Eliza Adelia Daughter of Abraham & Sarah
 Jane Charles Born March 16th 1838

Book 2 Samuel Lucius son of Samuel N and
 Page 116 Laura Dyer, was born March 30th 1837
 + John Tyler, Their Son, was born May 31st 1839

Born	Rhoda Daughter of Ephraim & Rhoda Crutch		
Case 239	Rush	was born August 24	1795
	Puel	Their Son was born May 3	1797
	William	Their Son was born March 26	1799
x	Lerah	Their Son was born October 26	1800
	Marcy	Their Daughter was born May 1	1802
	Levi Stettin	Their Son was born September 20	1803
	Ephraim	Their Son was born May 24	1805
	Lucinda	Their Daughter was born June 9	1807
	Eudora	Their Daughter was born February 10	1809
	John S	Their Son was born January 25	1811
	Emely	Their Daughter was born January 11	1813
	Phineas	Their Son was born November 18	1814
	David Allard Son of Ephraim & Abigail Crutch		
		was born November 26	1816
	Petsy Maria	Their Daughter was born Nov 20	1818
	Benjamin	Their Son was born October 29	1820
	Albert	Their Son was born December 16	1822
	George Francis	Their Son was born November 12	1824
	Mary Eliza	Their Daughter was born Sept 13	1826
	Henry Davis	Their Son was born October 29	1828
	Caroline Meloria	Their Daughter was born Nov 5	1830
	Abigail	Their Daughter was born January 7	1833
	Austin Leasure	Their Son was born Dec 20	1834
	Edwin Lyman	Their Son was born Feb 10	1838

Born, 1 John Danielson son of John & Margaret Danielson born Dec. 1727.
 Page 68 Nathl. Danielson born April 8th 1729.
 Margaret Danielson born Sept. 6th 1731.
 Timothy Danielson born Dec. 6th 1733.
 X Mary Danielson born January 12th 1736-7.
 Leticia Danielson born June 12th 1741.
 All the above born to John & Margaret Danielson

✓ Mary Davis daugh. to Trustrum & Mary Davis born Oct. 22, 1732.
 John Davis born Feb. 14th 1734-5.
 Joseph Davis born Nov. 24th 1738.
 Elizabeth Davis born Aug. 17th 1736.
 Benjamin Davis born Nov. 27th 1740.
 Trustrum Davis born Nov. 19th 1742.
 Sybil Davis born Aug. — 1746.
 Samuel Davis born October — 1748.
 William Davis born Feb. 3rd 1751.
 Sarah Davis born August — 1754.
 All these were born to Trustrum & Mary Davis.

✓ Robert Dunklee son of Robt. & Sarah Dunklee
 Born August 1st 1735.
 Sarah Dunklee daugh. to said Robt. & Sarah Dunklee born
 Born October 15th 1737.
 David Dunklee son of said Robt. & Sarah Dunklee
 Born Jan. 9th 1741.
 Martha Dunklee daugh. to said Robt. & Martha Dunklee
 Born Dec. 27th 1752.
 Joseph Dunklee son to said Robt. & Martha Dunklee
 Born Sept 15th 1753.
 Jon^a Dunklee son to said Robt. & Martha Dunklee
 Born August 22nd 1755.
 Ruth Dunklee daugh. to said Robt. & Martha Dunklee
 Born April 2nd 1757.
 Mary Dunklee daugh. to said Robt. & Martha Dunklee
 Born March 31st 1759.

✓ Jerusha Draper daugh. to John & Mary Draper
 Born the first Saturday in May 1751

Book 1
Page 68
Abigail Draper daugh. to John & Mary Draper
Born Sept. 2nd 1740
Rachel Draper daugh. to the above born April 1st 1743
Mary Draper daugh. to the above born March 29th 1745
Eunice Draper daugh. to the above born Nov. 18th 1746
Elizabeth Draper daugh. to the above born Dec. 2nd 1748
Nancy Draper son to the above born April 13th 1753
John Draper son to the above born Aug 9th 1755
Samuel Draper son to John & Mary born Aug. 31st 1757
(2) Abigail Draper daugh. to John & Mary born June 17th 1760
Samuel Draper son to John & Mary born May 19th 1762

✓ Lewis Dunham son to Micajah & Mary Dunham born —
Joseph Dunham son to said Mic^h & Mary born Jan. 22 - 1738-9
David Dunham son to said Mic^h & Mary born Feb. 1st 1740-1
Thankfull Dunham daugh. to said Mic^h & Mary
Born Aug. 3rd 1743
Mary Dunham daugh. to the above said. born —
Lois Dunham daugh. to the above born —
Lydia Dunham daugh. to the above born —

Book 1
Page 88
Sarah Draper daugh. to James & Sarah Draper
Born Feb. 27th 1744-5
Moses Draper son to said James & Hannah Draper
Born April 13th 1747
Hannah Draper daugh. to James & Hannah Draper
Born September 1749
Lydia Draper daugh. said James & Hannah
Born 1750

Gideon Dimmuck son to Shubel & Phoebe Dimmuck
Born March 24th 1750-1

✓ Loes Dungee daugh. to Phineas & Phoebe Dungee
Born Sept. 26th 1752
Amasa Dungee son to said Phineas & Phoebe
Born July 6th 1754

- Book 1
Page 88.
- ✓ Oliver Durkee daugh. to Phineas & Phoebe
Born June 22nd 1756
- Elinor Durkee daugh. to said Phineas & Phoebe
- X John Durkee Jr Born May 11th 1758
- John Durkee son to Phineas & Phoebe Durkee
Born Nov. 1st 1760
-
- ✓ Timothy Danielson son of John & Ruth Danielson
Born July 14th 1751
- Frederick Danielson son of said John & Ruth
Born August 25th 1753
- Calvin Danielson son of the above said
Born June 4th 1755
- Luther Danielson son of the said John & Ruth
Born Jan. 2nd 1757
- X Callista Danielson daugh. to John & Ruth
Born Feb. 28th 1758
- Lotharis Danielson son of John & Ruth
Born Aug. 25th 1760
- Altomont Danielson son of said John & Ruth
Born Nov. 13th 1762
- Ruth Danielson daugh. John & Ruth Danielson
Born Jan. 14th 1766
- Nathaniel son of John & Ruth Danielson
Born Sept. 8th 1768
- Lotharis son of John & Ruth Danielson
Born March 24th 1765
-
- ✓ Lydia Denison daugh. of George & Margaret Denison
Born Jan. 16th 1758
- Wetherell Denison son of said George & Margaret
Born Sept. 17th 1759
- X Carina Denison daugh. of said George & Margaret
Born April 4th 1761
- Lavina Denison daugh. of George & Margaret
Born June 6th 1763
- George Denison son of George & Margaret Denison
Born Jan. 3rd 1767

- Book 1
Page 88.
- Eli Danielson son of Nathaniel & Maria Danielson
Born March 5th 1754
- Lucy Danielson daugh. of said Nathl & Mary
Born Feb. 6th 1757
- Betty Danielson daugh. of said Nathl & Mary
Born April 21st 1760
- Daniel Danielson son of said Nathl & Mary
Born March 7th 1763
- Sarah Danielson daugh. of said Nathl & Mary
Born Sept 10th 1765
- Benjamin Danielson son of said Nathl & Mary
Born June 15th 1769
- May Danielson daugh. of said Nathl & Mary
Born May 8th 1770
- May Danielson daugh. of said Nathl & Mary
Born Sept 19th 1773
- Sarah Dean daugh. of Jaxon & Micketable Dean
Born September 29th 1762
- Samuel Dean son of Jaxon & Micketable Dean
Born August 4th 1755
- Martha Dean daugh. of Jaxon & Micketable Dean
Born Sept 10th 1766
- Book 1
Page 115
- Sarah Dunham daugh. to Thomas & Sarah Dunham
Born March 13th 1762
- Lucy Dunham daugh. to Thos. & Sarah born —
- John Dunham son of Thos & Sarah Dunham
Born March 13th 1767
- Ruth Dunham daugh. to said Thos. & Sarah
Born — 1769
- Jonathan Dunham son of said Thos. & Sarah
Born January 13th 1773
- Sarah Danielson daugh. of Tim. & Brulah Danielson
Born — 1766
- Martha Danielson daugh. of Tim. & Brulah
Born December 24th 1768

B. J. J. ✓ Charles Davidson - wife of John Davidson
 Born Jan 1770 1770
 X Joseph Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Feb 1771 1771
 William Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 David Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771

Anne Davidson wife of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Sarah Davidson daughter of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Elizabeth Davidson daughter of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771

B. J. J. ✓ Margaret Davidson wife of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Joseph Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X William Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Elizabeth Davidson daughter of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X David Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771

✓ John Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Joseph Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X Ruth Davidson daughter of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 William Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 David Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771

✓ Elizabeth Davidson daughter of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X John Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771
 X William Davidson son of John Davidson
 Born Dec 1771 1771

Book 1 ✓ Philip & Mary (as per marriage) 1800
 Sept 14 their son born May 7th 1794
 with their daughter in Sept 1794
 Asa their son born Dec. 30th 1798
 X Annis their daughter born June 1800 1798
 Seth their son I born & said Joseph 1798
 Joseph their son born January 1800 1798
 Joseph their son born January 1800 1798

✓ 1810 & 1811's son of Philip & Mary
 Born Nov. 18 1810 1811

Book 1 ✓ Charles & Mary son of Philip & Mary 1810
 Aug 25. Born Nov. 18 1810 1810
 Thirza Bliss their daughter born May 26th 1814

Book 2 ✓ 18 children of John and Anne 1810
 2 gr 86 Charles & Mary born — March 31st 1810
 William & Mary born 9th 1810
 Emma & Mary born 1810
 Robert & Mary born Aug 26 1813
 John & Mary born Oct 12 1814
 Lucy & Mary born Dec. 12th 1816

✓ Fannie daughter of Thomas & Susan
 Born Dec. 18 1826 1826

✓ Charles son of William & Sally Dimmick
 Born Nov. 13th 1824 1824
 Eliza Ann their daughter born Oct 18 - 1831

✓ James & Sarah son of Seth & Mary 1827
 Born Aug 25th 1827
 X Rebecca their daughter born Apr. 7th 1828
 George their son born March 1830
 James their son born July 17th 1834

Book 2 (Charles Stittman, son of Stittman & Sarah M.
 Page 111 1814

Book 2	Charley	Dat ^r	Stephen & Frances Dufee		
Page 111			Born March 6 th		1814
	Manama	Dat ^r	same Born Jan 29 th		1816
	Brownell, M.	son	Born April 24 th		1818
	Levy, D.	son	Born Oct 5 th		1820
	Calvin W.	Dat ^r	Born Dec 25 th		1822

Book 1 (Porter) son Widow Charlotte Dunkham Born June 22^d, 1801

Book 1 (Robert Friel son Ben^d & Charlotte Dunkham Born July 23^d 1799.
 Page 159 Sophia Their Daughter " Aug. 17th 1797.

Diana Dauts Jacob & Diana Graper Born Jan 20th 1798

Benjamin M. Davidson's female child born Nov 9th 1800

Book 1 Daniel E²

Page 69.

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born August 10th

1731

2nd Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel EllinwoodBorn May 15th

1730

✓ Samuel Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1727

Daniel Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born May 15th

1728

Mary Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1729

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born August 10th

1731

Jonathan Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born March 5th

1732

✓ Samuel Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1730

✓ John Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born May 15th

1733

Daniel Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1734

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born August 10th

1735

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1736

✓ Daniel Ellinwood son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born August 10th

1737

John Alexander son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born June 10th

1738

Daniel Alexander son of Daniel Ellinwood

Born August 10th

1739

Book 1 Elyse - Father daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Page 148

Born Feb. 25th

1740

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born Oct. 25th

1741

Abigail Ellinwood daughter of Daniel Ellinwood

Born July 15th

1742

Book 1
 Page 11
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Letitia Josket
 Born Sept 5th 1792
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Letitia Josket
 Born Sept 20th 1795
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Letitia Josket
 Born Sept 27th 1797
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Letitia Josket
 Born Sept 26th 1798
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Letitia Josket
 Born Sept 10th 1799
 Eliza son of Daniel & Estha Josket born April 21st 1802
 Rosalie son of Daniel & Estha Josket born April 28th 1804
 Stathaway son of Daniel & Estha Josket born April 30th 1806
 Daniel Josket son to Daniel & Estha Josket born Sept 5th 1808
 Rufus Josket son to Daniel & Estha Josket born Feb. 9th 1812
 Emily

Nathaniel Hitchcock Finnon son of Joseph & Flavia
 Finnon born June 14th 1793

X Andrew, son of Josiah & Mary Carter b. Nov. 1st 1788

Book 1
 Page 128
 Alceanna Fisher dau. of Linn & Percy Fisher
 Born Sept. 12th 1793
 Alceanna son of Linn & Percy Fisher born Sept. 11th 1795
 Statira dau. of Linn & Percy Fisher b. Feb. 24th 1797

Book 1
 Page 177
 Eliza dau. of Henry & Mary Fairbanks b. Sep. 25th 1796
 Eliza son, their son born June 4th 1799
 Eliza-Ann dau. born Nov. 14th 1805
 Aaron Bliss their son born April 12th 1804
 Henry their son, born Feb. 2nd 1813

+ Quarters, son of Paul & Hannah Frost
 Born Oct. 17th or 20th 1801
 Caroline their daugh. born Feb. 8th 1814

Book 1 Polly daughter of John & Esther May 20 1791
 Page 176 X Mary, wife of John's father May 20 1791

✓ Rev. Mr. May's ^{child} born Apr 20 1792

Book 1 Jonathan, son of Joseph & Sarah born June 17th 1791
 Page 177 Thomas, their son born June 17th 1791
 Joseph, daughter born Dec 20th 1791

Book 1 John Frederick son of Thomas & Sarah Child
 Page 178 born Sept. 11 1791
 Catherine daughter of the above born July 11 1791

Book 1 ✓ B. son of John May born June 20 1791
 Page 174 Elisha his son born April 7th 1791
 Watterman his son born April 7th 1791
 Ezzar his son born Oct 7 1791
 X Lucy his daughter born June 4 1791
 Polly his daughter born Aug 21 1791
 John his daughter born June 21 1791
 Thos his son born Sept 16 1791
 Mary his son born Oct 3 1791

✓ son of John & Sarah born Dec 17 1791
 Rev. Mr. Fairbank son of John & Mary
 born Oct 5 1791
 Joseph M. Fairbanks son of John & Mary
 born May 20 1791

✓ son of John & Sarah born July 14th 1791
 David Child son of John & Mary born June 5 1791

Page 179 Samuel son of the Rev. Thomas May
 born Aug 10 1791
 Nov 19 9

Page 205. Emily, their dau. born Feb. 24th 1804
 Lewis their son born Dec. 11- 1806
 Theodore their son born Dec. 27- 1808
 Mary their dau. born Dec. 10- 1814
 John their son born Dec. 1815
 2. p. 88. Frances Elizabeth their dau. born Oct. 5th 1822

Book 1 King Marvin, son of Sila & Estlin Truitt
 Page 211 Born June 30- 1812
 Eliza Moulton their dau. born April 22- 1814
 X Marvin Robinson their son born March 6- 1816
 John & Helen their son born - Aug 24 1819
 Ephraim Moulton their son Dec 10 1821

Book 1 Hannah Cotton dau. of Eliza & Lucy Fay
 Page 226 Born Sept. 123 1816

Konisa, dau. of Joel & Fanny Fletcher
 Born July 30- 1822
 Lydia their dau. born at Southbridge Oct 23rd 1820
 Sarah their dau. born in Brunswick Nov. 20th 1825-
 Albert their son born March 25- 1828
 John their son born Dec. 8- 1830
 2. p. 11. Sarah their dau. born Feb. 26- 1835-
 See Book 2. Page 88- a 13. 1. P 226

Book 2. Ann Smith, dau. of John & Roxaline Truitt 1824
 Page 88 Born Feb. 11-
 X Martha Clark their son born Sept. 1820

Joel son of Joel & Lydia Fuller b. Aug 1- 1824
 Sarah their dau. born March 26- 1826

X Ezra Warner son of Harry & Lydia Truitt 1820
 Born Oct. 21- 1823
 Laura their dau. born Aug 29-

Book 2
Page 112

✓	James son of Oliver & Mary	Sept 23	1815
	John & Thomas son of James	Jan 2	1816
	Mary son of John & Mary	Sept 23	1816
X	Laura Cotton their daughter	Sept 23	1816
	Lucas Moulton their son	Nov 20	1817
	Saboturne the	Sept 23	1816
	Lucius Newton their son	April 21	1823
	Willard Wassons their son	July 2	1827
	Emily Jane their daughter	Feb 26	1830

Book 2
Page 113

	Quartus son of Daniel & Hannah Frost	born Oct 7	1812
	Elizabeth son & their son	Nov 7	1812
X	Louella Rose their daughter	Jan 2	1814
	Thomas Sturges their son	May 6	1816
	Chas Hatch	April 11	1817
	Eliza Gay	May 11	1818
	Ernest Ray their son	Feb 5	1819

✓	James Brown son of Dan & Susan Dick	born Sept 4	1822
	Lucy Brown their daughter	Oct 5	1824

✓	Charles Henry son of Ebenezer & Margaret Fairbanks	born Jan 15	1821
X	John their son	April 11	1823

✓	Alvin Dickinson son of Henry & Hannah Fay	born Jan 7	1825
X	Anna Eliza their daughter	Aug 30	1827
	John Phina their son	Jan 2	1829
	Lucretia Hale	April 11	1831

Book 1 Mary Jane Hale daughter of Oliver & Phila Ferre was born Aug 2, 1811
 Page 222 Elam Hale, their son was born Jan'y 10, 1814
 Laura, their daughter, was born March 15, 1816

London 1st March 1844

Killed by a snake & shot by him

✓ *Alnus* *glabra* *Mill.* *Alnus* *glabra* *Mill.*

John Groves *born Aug. 22* 1734
second son of John Groves
born Aug. 23 1736

✓ *Active Groves* *born April 1* 1732
first son of John Groves
born April 1 1735

✓ *John Groves* *born May 1* 1733
second son of John Groves 1737

✓ *Lewis Groves* *born May 2* 1738

✓ *Rebecca Groves* *Peter & Lydia Groves*
born June 3 1768

Sumner Groves *son of said Peter & Lydia* *born Sep. 19* 1770

born 1772

✓ *Lydia Groves* *born Sep. 25* 1774

born " *Nov. 10* 1778

born " *Feb. 11* 1781

born " *July 8* 1783

born " *May 10* 1788

✓ *Joseph Groves* *Joseph & Bethiah Groves*
born April 1 1766

born " *May 1* 1767

born " *May 1* 1767

✓ *David Groves* *born May 18* 1797

born " *May 18* 1797

13th & 14th June 1880 (1880-1881) (1880-1881)

C. v. L.

Book 1, Page 181, Sarah & Benjamin Glazier born Dec. 4, 1811
 Page 182, Sarah Stitcheek their dau. born Aug. 8 1821
 + Ashtu Stitcheek their son born May 18 1824
 of 1824

Elbridge Gray their son born Feb. 13 1813
 Charles Willington their son born April 25 1814
 William Clarke " " Nov. 18 1818
 John & Susan

+ Caroline Maria dau. of Lyman & Maria Briggs
 1 Born July 16- 1827
 + Charlotte their dau. Nov. 18 1825

+ + Harriet Lidocia dau. of Albion W &
 Lidocia Briggs Born Dec. 9- 1828

+ Atlas, son of Harry & Mary Goodell b. Feb. 22- 1836
 Mary Ann their dau. born Jan. 7th 1837

Book 2, + Porter Fuller, son of Sewall Glazier & wife
 John Sewall their son born May 4- 1821
 + Dexter Perry " " Dec. 2- 1823
 Hannah & Lavinia their dau. Nov. 14- 1825-
 Nancy Perry their dau. born Jan. 17 1828

+ + dau. of Abram & Eliza Emerson b. July 27 1838
 + Augusta their dau. born April 11 1842

Mary Starnes born

Hannah Starnes born March 13

Ezeriah Starnes " April 8

Isiah " " May 1

Isiah Starnes (2nd) born Nov. 1

William Starnes " " 11

Elizabeth Starnes born Feb. 21

John Starnes born May 19

William Starnes born to Joseph & Mary Starnes

Children of Joseph & Mary Starnes

born May 31

Isiah Starnes born Nov. 21

Amias " " August 19

Samuel " " " 18

Sarah " " Nov 4

Emier " " March 25

Lois " " Nov 4

Isiah " " March 11

Samuel " " July 23

William " " July 22

Isiah " " December

All these were born to Peter & Lois Starnes

Children of David & Mary Stitches

Stitches born Sept. 25

Lydia Stitches " Nov 4

Isiah " " Nov. 21

All these were born to David & Mary Stitches

Children of Thos. & Sarah Holbrook

born March 2

Isiah Holbrook son of Thos. & Sarah b. Jan 20 - 1738-9

Rhoda Holbrook dau. of " " " " b. Feb. 12 1740

" " " " " b. Feb. 19 1742

Isiah Holbrook " " " " b. Jan. 31 1746

Elias Holbrook " " " " b. Nov. 24 1748

I have since been glorified & saved. Amen & Amen

Ernst H. Schmidt, 1871

Stellaria media (L.) Link. 1 lb. 50 cts. 20 lbs. 10.00

Wm. Atchard on the Road to New York. 4th March

1891. A. P. ...

Wm. H. Allen, 1840-1841

Small *Mytilus* ... 11.5 ... 11.5

Joseph Hitchcock son to Joseph & Abigail Hitchcock
Born April 28 1742

Mary Hitchcock dau. to Joseph & Mary Hitchcock
Born Oct. 31 1751

Eliza Hitchcock son to said Joseph & Mary born Jan. 20 - 1753

John Hitchcock son " " " " " " July 1 - 1754

Abigail " " " " " " " " March 7 - 1756

Wendell " " " " " " " " Nov. 24 - 1757

Anna " " " " " " " " Jan. 25 - 1759

John " " " " " " " " Sept. 2 - 1761

Mary " " " " " " " " April 7 - 1763

John " son to Joseph & Patience Hitchcock

Born Aug. 7 1745

Nathaniel Hitchcock son of Joseph & Patience

Born Aug. 21 1746

David Hitchcock son to Paul & Lidia Hitchcock

Born May 1 1742

David Stow son of David & Abigail Stow

Born May 14 1742

Mary Stow dau. to said David & Abigail b. July 26 - 1746

Abigail " son of " " " " b. Sep. 24 - 1748

Abigail Stow dau. " " " " b. Oct. 9 1744

Martin Stow son of Edmund & Hannah Stow

Born Dec. 24 1744

David Stow son to said Edmund & Hannah b. Dec. 17 1745 = 6

Leonard " " " " " " " " Dec. 23 1747

Leonard No. 2 " " " " " " " " Dec. 1 - 1748

Abigail Stow " " " " " " " " July 30 - 1750 = 1

Edmund " " " " " " " " Aug. 29 - 1753

Nathan " dau. " " " " " " " " Aug. 22 - 1755

James Stow son to said Edmund & Elizabeth Stow

Born Sept. 13th 1743

Elizabeth Stow dau. to said Edmund & Elizabeth b. May 26 - 1745

Enoch Stow son to said Edmund & Elizabeth b. May 15 - 1747

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

✓ Hannah Healy. Dau^r to Eben^r & Grace Healy Born March 29, 1749

John Wiley son to St Eben² & here born March 22^o 1752

Book 1 Samuel Maynes, son of Jonas & Mary Maynes Born April 22, 1757

Page 99 Daniel Maynes son of ¹⁸ Jonas & Mary, Born December 30. 1759

Book 1 Lemus Hitchcock, 1st of Moses & Bethiah Hitchcock, born April 5, 1746
 Page 98 Martha Hitchcock, Daughter of the above born March 19th 1747
 Desire Hitchcock, Daughter of S^d Moses & Bethiah, born March 5, 1750
 Olive, Hitchcock, Daughter of S^d Moses & Bethiah born May 30, 1755
 Eldad, Hitchcock, son of S^d Moses & Bethiah born January 20, 1757
 Abijah, Hitchcock, son of S^d Moses & Bethiah born May 14, 1759
 Luther, Hitchcock, son of the above Born July 14, 1760
 Marcy Hitchcock, Daughter to the above Born January 22, 1752
 Triphena Hitchcock, Daughter to the above Born March 30th 1763

Book 1 Elijah Holbrook son of John & Patience Holbrook born Feb 22, 1748
 Page 99 Amariah, Holbrook son to the above John & Patience born December 10th 1749
 John Holbrook, son to the above born October 21st 1752
 Patience Holbrook, Daughter of S^d John & Patience born November 19, 1753
 Bethsheba Holbrook, Dau^{tr} of S^d John & Patience, born December 19, 1755
 John Holbrook, son to said John & Patience, born January 1, 1758
 Luce Holbrook, Daughter of S^d John & Patience, born July 29, 1759
 Abner Holbrook, son of John & Patience, born June 21, 1762
 Lovina Holbrook, Daughter of said John & Patience, Holbrook.
 Born April 16 1764

Book 1 Josiah Holbrook, son to Josiah & Mary Holbrook, born April 9, 1755
 Page 99 Silas, Holbrook, son of S^d Josiah & Mary born March 18, 1757

Book 1 Silas Holbrook, 1st to Asa & Abigail Holbrook, born Feb 25, 1762
 Page 99 Desire Holbrook, Daughter of Asa & Abigail, born Jan 21, 1765
 Thomas Holbrook, son of Asa & Abigail, born June 21, 1768
 Sarah Holbrook, Dau^{tr} of Asa & Abigail, born Sept 7, 1770
 Alfred, and Asseneth, son and daughter of Asa & Abigail.
 Born Oct- 17th 1771

Book 1 Jonasham Hitchcock son of Jonathan & Mary Hitchcock, born May 25, 1752
 Page 99 Eliab, Hitchcock, son of S^d Jonathan & Mary born March 28, 1754
 Sarah, Hitchcock, Daughter of S^d Jonathan & Mary, born Nov 14, 1755
 2 Jonathan, Hitchcock, son of S^d Jonathan & Mary, born Sept- 21, 1757

Book 1 Jonathan Hoar, son of Nathan & Merriam Hoar born Nov 7, 1754
 Page 99 Lucine Hoar, Daughter of S^d Nathan & Merriam born July 3, 1756
 Luce Hoar, Daughter to S^d Nathan & Merriam born Nov 22, 1758
 Submit Hoar, Daughter to S^d Nathan & Merriam born Jan 9, 1761
 Esther Hoar, Daughter to S^d Nathan & Merriam born May 25, 1753
 Nathan Hoar, son to S^d Nathan & Merriam born November 4, 1762
 Phebe Hoar, Daughter S^d Nathan & Merriam born Jan 26, 1765

Book 1 / Dennis Warner son to Sarah Hitchcock
 Page 99. Born May 23^d 1779

Book 1 / David Haynes, son of David & Mary Haynes
 Page 99 Born Sept 29th 1756

Book 1 / Simeiah Hinds, Daughter of John & Judy Hinds born June 7th 1754
 Page 106 Mary Hinds, Daughter of S^d John & Judy born August 16th 1756
 X Sarah Hinds, Dau^{ty} of S^d John & Judy born Feb 25, 1758
 Tertullus Hinds, son of S^d John & Judy born April 11th 1762

Book 1 / Joseph Haynes, son of Benjamin & Martha Haynes born Sept 12, 1762
 Page 106 Benjamin Haynes, son of Benjamin & Martha Haynes, born June 23, 1765
 Martha Haynes, Daughter of Benjamin & Martha Haynes, born Jan 12, 1768
 Mary Haynes, Daughter of S^d Ben (and) Martha born Sept 16, 1771

Book 1
 Page 104 / Krzia Fuller Howard, Daughter of Asa (and) Elisabeth
 Born March 23, 1796

Book 1 / Silence Hitchcock, Daughter of Noah Hitchcock Jr & Silence born December 1763
 Page 106 Gad Hitchcock, son of Noah Hitchcock and Silence born February 15, 1765
 Jesse Hitchcock, son of Noah and Silence Hitchcock born Sept 3, 1766
 X Noah Hitchcock son of Noah Hitchcock Jr & Silence born Sept 22, 1768
 David Hitchcock, their son born Nov 22, 1770
 Louisa Hitchcock, their daughter born May 24, 1772
 Asa Hitchcock, their son born Mar 5, 1775

Book 1 / Ezra Hitchcock, son of Joseph Hitchcock Jr and Hannah born Sept 27, 1763
 Page 106 Rebecca Hitchcock, daughter of Joseph & Hannah born Nov 9, 1764
 Marsenah, son of S^d Jo. & Hannah Jan 20, 1766
 Abigail King Hitchcock, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Hitchcock born Aug 14, 1767
 Elisabeth Hitchcock, daughter of sd Joseph (and) Hannah born Aug 18, 1769
 Persia Hitchcock, Daughter of S^d Joseph (and) Hannah born Nov 2, 1770
 Simeus Hitchcock, their son born September 11, 1772
 Joseph Hitchcock, their son born March 2, 1775
 Hannah Hitchcock, their daughter born April 16, 1777
 Abel Hitchcock, their son born April 3, 1779
 Seth Hitchcock, their son born April 5, 1781
 James Bowdoin Hitchcock their son, born Jan 24, 1787

Book 1 Arsenath. Daughter of Joseph Hoar. p and Mary born Novem^r 21. 1764
 Page 106 Ruth. Hoar. Daughter of Joseph Hoar and Mary born Oct-17th 1766
 David Hoar. son of Joseph & Mary born Jan^y 19. 1769
 Solomon Hoar. son of Joseph and Mary born March 17. 1771
 Hannah Hoar. daughter of Joseph & Mary Hoar born June 1. 1773
 Ami Hoar. daughter of Joseph & Mary Hoar July 8. 1775
 Joseph Hoar. son to Joseph and Mary Hoar born Sept-25. 1777
 Mary Hoar. daughter to Joseph & Mary Hoar born Nov-21. 1779
 Linus Hoar. son to Joseph and Mary Hoar born April 4. 1782
 Tirzah Hoar. daughter to Joseph & Mary Hoar born March 24. 1883

Book 1 Louisa Hubbard. Daughter of Simon & Lydia Hubbard born Aug 11. 1763
 Page 117 Thomas Hubbard. son of Simon & Lydia Hubbard born Feb^y 18. 1766
 Simon Hubbard. son of S^d Simon & Lydia born Oct-15. 1770
 Lydia Hubbard. their daughter born April 21. 1773
 Joseph Hubbard. their son born May 12. 1777
 Lucy Hubbard. daughter of Simon & Lydia born Aug 9. 1779
 Hannah Hubbard. daughter of Simon & Lydia born June 11. 1782
 Sally Hubbard. daughter of Simon & Lydia born Oct 6. 1786

Book 1 Bathsheba Hitchcock. daughter to Joseph & Mary Hitchcock born Dec 25. 1764
 Page 117 Zadoc Hitchcock. son of Joseph and Mary Hitchcock born Aug 26. 1767
 Phebe Hitchcock. daughter to Joseph and Mary born April 9. 1770
 Eunice Hitchcock. daughter of Jo: & Mary born June 29. 1772

Book 1 Annise. daughter of Elijah and Sarah Hitchcock. born May 31. 1765
 Page 117 Martis Hitchcock. son of Elijah Hitchcock and Sarah born July 20. 1766
 Letis. Hitchcock. daughter of the said Elijah & Sarah born Jan^y 9. 1768
 Downal Hitchcock. son of Elijah & Sarah Hitchcock born July 3. 1769
 Sarah. daughter of Elijah and Sarah Hitchcock born Oct-10. 1770
 Elijah. Hitchcock. son of Elijah and Hitchcock born Dec 9. 1771
 Alured Hitchcock. son of Elijah and Sarah Hitchcock born May 7. 1773
 Eaton Hitchcock. son of S^d Elijah & Sarah born Mar 13. 1775
 Hannah Hitchcock. their daughter born Oct-18. 1776
 Jared Hitchcock. son of S^d Elijah & Sarah born Aug 11. 1777
 Bela Hitchcock. their son born Feb^y 14. 1780
 Samuel Hitchcock. son of S^d Elijah & Sarah born Nov 27. 1781
 Ebenezer Hitchcock. son of S^d Elijah & Sarah born Oct-5. 1783

Book 1 Candace Harris. daughter of John Harris and Eunice born Feb^y 9. 1764
 Page 117 William Harris. son of Jⁿ Harris and wife Eunice born Oct-10th 1766
 Hannah Harris. daughter of S^d John & Eunice born July 15th 1771
 Sarah Harris. daughter of S^d John & Eunice. Born Oct-12th 1773

Book 1 Patience Hitchcock, daughter of Obed & Mary Hitchcock, born May 16th 1772
 Page 126 Solomon Hitchcock, son of S^d Obed & Mary, born Dec 4th 1773
 Rachel Hitchcock, their daughter born Dec 10th 1775
 Rhoda Hitchcock, their daughter born Dec 13th 1777
 David Hitchcock, their son born Dec 31st 1779
 Asa Hitchcock their son born May 22 1782
 Lucy Hitchcock their daughter born June 7 1784
 Assenath Hitchcock their daughter born June 19 1786
 Levy Hitchcock their son born August 25 1788

Book 1 Betsy Howard, daughter of Jeremiah & Zilpah Howard born this
 Page 126 day, Oct 7th 1773

Book 1 Samuel Bliss, Hitchcock, son to Peter & Ruth Hitchcock, born April 7, 1777
 Page 126 Betsy Hitchcock, daughter of Peter & Ruth Hitchcock, born June 9, 1780
 Jerry Hitchcock, son of Peter & Ruth Hitchcock, born March 14, 1781

Book 1 Sibil Hitchcock, daughter of Jacob & Bathsheba Hitchcock, born Feb 2, 1774
 Page 126 Bathsheba Hitchcock, daughter of S^d Jacob & Bathsheba, born Oct 4, 1775

Book 1 Persis Minchley, daughter of Thomas and Persis Minchley born June 7, 1790
 Page 126

Children of Jonathan & Mary Hubbard

Bathsheba their daughter born November 22, 1762
 Samuel, their son born October 23, 1764
 Solomon, born August 9, 1766
 John, born July 18, 1768
 Mary, their daughter born August 9, 1770
 Martha, born September 25, 1772
 Jonathan, their son born December 28, 1774

Book 1 Thomas Hitchcock son to Medad & Martha Hitchcock born July 3, 1780
 Page 128 Azuba Hitchcock, daughter to Medad & Martha Hitchcock born July 31, 1782
 Heber Hitchcock, son to Medad & Martha Hitchcock born Aug 20, 1784
 Martha Hitchcock, daughter to Medad & Martha Hitchcock, born Jan 6, 1787
 Mary Hitchcock, daughter to Medad & Martha, born August 28, 1789
 Medad Hitchcock, son of Medad & Martha, born Nov 27, 1791
 Sally Hitchcock, daughter of Medad & Martha, born Jan 25, 1794
 Kerna Hitchcock, daughter of Medad & Martha, born April 28, 1796
 Medad, Smith, their son was born Dec 5th 1798
 Salome, their daughter was born Jan 7th 1803

Book 1 Elavia Hitchcock, daughter of Nathaniel & Ruth Hitchcock born March 14, 1775
 Page 128 Ira Hitchcock, son born May 3^d 1777
 Artemas, their son born March 9th 1781
 Achsah, their daughter, September 30, 1782
 Ruth Hitchcock, daughter of Nathaniel & Ruth Hitchcock born Dec 8, 1783
 Persia Hitchcock, daughter of the above named born Oct 20, 1785

Book 1 Polly Hitchcock, daughter to Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, Jan'y 11th 1784
 Page 128 Lucina Hitchcock, daughter to Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock born July 15th 1785
 Nathan Hitchcock, son to Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, born May 4, 1787
 Lucy Hitchcock, daughter to Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, born Aug 19, 1789
 Jacob Hitchcock, son to Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, born Sept 7, 1792
 Daniel Hitchcock, son of Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, born Sept 22, 1794
 Alvah Hitchcock, son of Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock, born Feb'y 18, 1797
 Alvah Hitchcock, their son was born Sept 6, 1804

Book 1 Aaron Hitchcock son of Aaron and Mary Hitchcock
 Page 128 born August 27, 1791

Book 1 Mary Hartley, daughter of Edw^d & Catharine Hartley born Nov 27th 1781
 Page 142 Samuel Hartley, their son born Nov 27, 1781
 Welcome Hartley, their son born Nov 17, 1786
 Edward Hartley, their son born April 4, 1789
 Catharine Hartley, their daughter born July 26, 1793

Book 1 Emily Hitchcock, daughter of Jesse & Bashti Hitchcock, born March 1, 1793
 Page 142 Abner Hitchcock, son of Jesse & Bashti Hitchcock, born Feb'y 22, 1795
 Laura, their second daughter was born Feb'y 11, 1797
 Eliza, Hitchcock, daughter of Jesse & Bashti Hitchcock, born May 26, 1799
 Alfred, their son, was born, Aug 19th 1801
 Alvin, their son was born February 25th 1804
 Marsha Smith, their daughter was born January 12, 1810
 Eliza B. " " " " May 17, 1812
 Josiah S. " son " " June 28, 1816

Book 1 Franklin, son of Martin & Mary Hersey, born August 23, 1797

Page 149 " + " Persis, daughter of Nicholas & Ruth Holbrook born Oct 30, 1797

" " Edward, son of Leonard & Lydia Hoar born Nov 5th 1769

" 162 Mary Eliza, daughter of Tho^s and Mary Hersey, was born Nov 20, 1797

Book 1 X Augustus Bliss, son of Samuel & Azubah Hitchcock was born Sept 2^d 1800
Page 162

" " X Miriam, daughter of Abijah & Anne Hitchcock was born June 13th 1799

" " X Marcena, son of Ezra & Sally Hitchcock was born June 29, 1795

" 167 X Medad Smith, son of Medad and Marsh Hitchcock, see page (73)

" 167 X Martha Fayer, daughter of Enos & Thankful Hitchcock was born Feb 25, 1800
Martha Fayer, their second daughter was born Jan'y 18, 1802

" 167 X May Elisabeth, daughter of Alpheus & Mary Hobard was born April 25, 1800
Charles, Augustus, their son was born November 24th 1801
Harriet, their daughter was born March 1st 1803

Book 1 Sam^l, son of Tho^s & Polly Hubbard was born Augth 28, 1791

Page 170 Ora, their daughter was born Jan'y 5th 1794

X Polly, their daughter was born May 3^d 1796

Betsy, their daughter was born May 28th 1798

Thomas, their son was born June 12th 1801

Book 1 W^m Patrick, son of David & Cate Homer was born Feb'y 4, 1791

Page 170 Anna, their daughter was born July 13th 1793

X Emma, their daughter was born Aug 1st 1795

Cate, their daughter was born Oct 11th 1798

Harriet, their daughter was born July 14th 1808

Sally, their daughter " " Aug 9th 1804

Book 1 Minerva, daughter of Sam^l & Clarissa Howard was born May 31, 1803

Page 170

" X Andrew, son of Sam^l & Nancy Hunter born May 19, 1804

Book 1 Abner, son of Ienas & Anna Holbrook was born Jan'y 6th 1796

Page 178 William, their son was born Oct 2^d 1802

Clearer, their son was born May 21st 1805

Amos, son of Ienas and his 2^d wife was b June 17, 1808

Anna, daughter of Ienas & Sally Holbrook was born Oct 4, 1812

Book 1 X Seth Ballen, son of Isaac Holmes was born June 12, 1804

Page 178

" 186 X Horatio, son of David & Olive Hitchcock was born Sept 13, 1802

Book 1 Alund Boyden, son of Sam^l & Miriam Hitchcock was born Aug 9th 1805-
 Page 189 Eaton, their son was born Feby 9, 1807
 David, their son was born Feby 18, 1809
 Sarah and Lucina, their daughters were born Jan'y 12, 1811
 Samuel Adams, their son was born Feby 13, 1813
 Mary, their daughter was born Feby 26, 1815-
 Elijah, their son was born Jan'y 31, 1817
 Amasa, their son was born May 26, 1819

Book 1 Abner, son of Ira Hitchcock was born Feb 18, 1806
 Page 191 Marcus, son of Ira & Percy Hitchcock was born Nov 26, 1808
 Lucy, their daughter was born July 29, 1804
 Sally, their daughter was born April 6, 1811
 Ruth, their daughter was born June 8, 1813
 Amos, their son was born March 16, 1818

Book 1 William, son of Jo^d and Patty Hunter was born Nov 28, 1805-
 Page 191 Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Patty Hunter was born Sept 8, 1816
 " 218 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Hunter was born Oct. 26, 1808
 Joseph, " his son was born March 7, 1811

Book 1 Sylvester, son of Artemas & Abigail Hitchcock was born Nov 2, 1806
 Page 191 Marianne, their daughter was born April 1st 1808
 Calvin, their son was born March 29th 1810
 William C. " " " " June 4 1812

Book 1 George, son of Simon Hubbard & Chloe Hubbard was born August 18, 1808
 Page 200 Marianne, their daughter was born Nov 25, 1809
 Philip Goodell, their son was born Feby 21, 1811
 Chloe their daughter was born Oct 4, 1812

Book 1 Lucy, Emeline, daughter of Esther & Nathan Hitchcock was born Dec 24, 1812
 Page 211 Emma Adeline, their daughter was born Oct 17, 1820
 Page 217 William Lucius, son of Nathan & Esther Hitchcock was born Jan'y 17, 1815-
 Joseph Warren, their son was born June 10, 1816
 Daniel Porter, their son was born Dec 4, 1817.

Book 1 Caroline, daughter of Linus & Lucy Hoar was born Dec 22, 1808
 Page 221 Wilson, their son was born Dec November 5, 1812
 Lucy Maria their daughter was born November 20, 1814

Book 1 Andrew, son of Sam^l & Nancy Hunter was born May 13th 1804
 Page 221 James, their son was born Jan'y 8, 1806
 Polly, their daughter was born Oct 23, 1807
 X Samuel, their son was born Jan'y 14, 1810
 Nancy, their daughter was born Oct 6, 1812
 Asia Anne, their daughter was born Aug 12, 1815

Book 1 John Bacon, son of Jedediah & Abigail Mealy was born May 15, 1821
 Page 221 Stephen, their son was born May 15, 1823

Book 1 Sally Winchester, daughter of Gad & Hoziah Kitcher was born Aug 1796
 Page 229 Lucia Melina, their daughter was born Jan'y Dec 29, 1799
 X Samuel Austin, their son, was born Jan'y 9, 1794

Book 1 Emma, daughter of Dan^l & Lucy Kitcher was born Feb 21, 1799
 Page 229 Polly, their daughter was born Jan'y 30, 1801

Book 1 Amanda, daughter of Solomon & Abigail Hoar was Sept 10, 1792
 Page 230 Lucia, their daughter was born May 4, 1794
 X Alured, their son was born Jan'y 29, 1796
 Betsey, their daughter, was born Dec 30, 1799
 Solomon, their son, was born Oct 1, 1804
 Jacob Goodell, their son was born Dec 19, 1808
 Abigail Goodell, their daughter was born Dec 13, 1812

Book 2 Lucy, daughter of Cha & Persis Kitcher was born July 23, 1804
 Page 90 Abner their son was born Feb'y 18th 1806
 Marcus, their son was born Nov 26th 1808
 X Sally, their daughter was born April 6th 1811
 Ruth, their daughter was born June 8th 1813
 Amos, their son was born March 16th 1818

Book 2 George Carroll, son of Alured & Ruth Hoar May 7th 1824
 Page 90 Edward, son of Alured & Ruth Horner, born Dec 10, 1828
 X Charles, Alured, son of Alured & Ruth Horner born Jun 17, 1831
 Charlotte Ann A, daughter of S^d A & Ruth Horner born, March 29, 1837

" X 90 George Milton, son of Eli Hoar & Hannah M. Hoar his wife was born Oct 9th 1830

" 90 Marquis, son of Miner & Eliza Hall born Sept 12th 1834
 X Jane, Elisabeth, their daughter, born June 24, 1837

- Book 2 Calvin, son of Abner & Susan Hitchcock, born at Homer, N. S. March 22, 1817
 Page 90 Alvin, their son was born at De Ruyter, N. S. September 17, 1818
 Lavonia, their daughter born May 4, 1820
 Susan, their daughter born February 8, 1824
 Abner Dwyght, their son born February 26, 1826
 Ashti, Stebbins }
 Esther Fenton } their twin daughters, born December 8, 1827
 Elisabeth, Gardner their daughter born November 15, 1829
 Charles Foster, their son born July 3, 1831
 Sarah Jane, their daughter was born Feb 23, 1834
- Book 2 Lucy Ann, daughter of James & Lucy Harvey was born March 28, 1818
 Page 115 James, their son born May 19, 1820
 George, their son was born July 23, 1822
 Nancy, J. their daughter born May 12, 1828
- Book 2 Francis Blake, son of Eaton & Eunice Hitchcock was born Oct 29, 1824
 Page 115 Jane Maria, their daughter born Aug 31, 1826
 Edwin Lyman, their son born Aug 4, 1828
 Mary Ann, their daughter, born at Stafford Ct. Aug 24, 1830
 Julia Brown, their daughter, born at Wales February 9, 1832
- " " Julia Brown daughter of Thomas Hubbard Jr and Caroline Hubbard was born November 19, 1831
- " " Mary Madeline, daughter of Alfred & Martha Hitchcock. May 13, 1835
 George Morris, their son born Nov 19 1837
- " " Jane E. daughter of Miriam & Scraph Maynard was born in Sturbridge April 11, 1843
 Mary Ann, their daughter, born in Sturbridge May 20, 1845
 Philip H. their son born in Sturbridge Mar 3^d 1847
- Book 2 Miriam Newell son of Marcus & Patty Hitchcock was born in Warren
 Page 140 Dec 16, 1832
 George Bliss, their son was born June 6, 1835
 Edward Walker, their son was born May 27, 1839
- " " Newton Emerson, son of Sylvester & Lucy Hitchcock was born Feb 10, 1835
 Julia Maria, their daughter was born April 28, 1838

Book 1 / George Son of Benjaⁿ Haynes Born. Mch. 20th 1803.
Page. 161

J

Book 1 Joseph Jennings, son to Joseph & Zeriah Jennings born Oct. 5th 1729

Page 73

" " Benjamin Johnson, son to Benj^r & Hannah Johnson. born July 13th 1738

" " Beriah Jennings, son of Beriah & Eunice Jennings born October 21, 1754

" " Mary Jordan, daughter to Richard & Isabel Jordan born Oct 28, 1744

Sibbitha Jordan, daughter to sd Richard & Isabel born July 5, 1746

Sarah Jordan, daughter of sd Richard & Isabel born March 30, 1748

Lydia Jordan, daughter to sd Richard & Isabel born January 31, 1750

John Jordan, son to sd Richard & Isabel. Born December 8, 1752

" " Jerusha Jennings, daughter of Robert & Sarah Jennings born April 1st 1757

Abel Jennings son of sd Robert & Sarah born Sept 25th 1760

" " Mary James, daughter of Jonathan & Irene James, born April 28th 1753

Abigail James, daughter of sd Jonathan & Irene born January 24, 1759

Ann James, dau^{tr} of sd Jonathan & Irene born December 12th 1761

" " William James, son of William & Hannah James born Oct 3^d 1758

Pele, Cherry James, son of sd William & Hannah born Dec 2^d 1760

Cynthia James, daughter sd William & Hannah born June 23, 1763

Hannah James, daughter of sd William & Hannah born September 6, 1766

Nathan James, son of sd Hannah & William born June 20, 1768

Hannah James, daughter of W^m & Hannah James born March 8, 1770

Elizabeth James, their daughter born August 29, 1772

Lovina James, their daughter born Nov 1st 1775

" " Chloe James, daughter of Isaac & Abigail James, born Jan 20, 1766

Orsamus James, their son, born August 28, 1767

Thankful James, their daughter born July 18, 1769

Sarah James, their daughter born July 12, 1773

Abigail James, their daughter born July 2, 1775

Isaac James Jr, their son. born April 29, 1777

Book 1 Lucinda James, daughter of Eliphaz & Alfreda James, born March 11th 1769

Page 91 Berceyline James, daughter of sd Eliph^z & Alfreda born Novem^r 29, 1770

Marysylvia James, daughter of sd Eliph^z & Alfreda born June 14, 1772

Alfred James, son of sd sd Eliph^z & Alfreda born March 7th 1775

Walter James, son of sd Eliph^z & Alfreda born July 27th 1773

" 91 Rachel James, daughter of Isaac & Abigail James, born Jan 20, 1766

Book 1 Elijah James, son to Elijah and Lucy James born July 8th 1758
 Page 91 Israel Champion son of S^d Elijah & Lucy James born August 26th 1760
 Isaac James, son of S^d Elijah & Lucy James born December 26, 1762
 Cyrus James, their son born March 5th 1765
 Lucy James, their daughter born Nov 10th 1766
 Parshena James, their daughter born June 30th 1768
 Abel James, their son born July 18th 1770
 Molly James, their daughter born April 15th 1772
 Elisha James, their son born June 4th 1774
 Liberty James, their son born April 19th 1776
 Property James, their son born April 4th 1778

Page 91 Thomas James, of David and Jermina James born August 9, 1762
 David James, son of David & Jermina James born May 17 1764
 Phoebe James, daughter of David & Jermina James born Feb 26, 1766
 Timothy James, son of David & Jermina James born May 13, 1768
 Susanna, their daughter born August 6, 1770
 Irene, their daughter born January 22, 1774
 Jermina, their daughter born July 16, 1776
 Timothy their son born January 31, 1779

Page 91 Casira James, daughter to William James, Jr & Abigail born February 15, 1782
 Abialban James, son of W^m and Abigail James, born September 16, 1783
 Sofia James, daughter to the above W^m & Abigail born Aug 14, 1785
 Dexter James, their son born November 13, 1787
 Hannah James, their daughter born March 14, 1790
 Betty James, their daughter born January 27, 1792

Page 91 Rachel James, daughter to Daniel and Anna James born May 2, 1777
 Charles James, their son born June 5th 1779

Book 1 Augustus, son of Peleg Cheney & Patty James was born May 12, 1787
 Page 153 Cynthia, their daughter was born Feb 19, 1789
 Jim^e, their son was born April 28, 1791
 Flavilla, their daughter was born April 15, 1793
 Adotia, their daughter was born March 18, 1795
 Clementina, their daughter was born July 24, 1802

" 153 W^m James's child was born August 1th 1803

Book 1 Caroline, daughter of Benjamin & Lois Jackson
 Page 234 born June 26, 1821

Book 1 Mary Eliza, daughter of Orsamus & Ruth James was born Aug 18, 1805
 Page 189 Nancy, their daughter was born Aug 25, 1807

Book 1 Thomas Bingham, son of Augustus & Betsey James was born, Jan 3, 1819
 Page 233 Lucy Ann, their daughter was born Sept 16th 1821
 Henry Bingham, their son was born June 1st 1823
 Adeline Augusta, their daughter was born Nov 7th 1824
 Edwin Augustus, their son was born Dec 9th 1826
 Timothy Carey, their son was born Aug 25th 1830

Book 2 Abigail, daughter of Alban & Mary James born Jan 18, 1813
 Page 92 Eliza, their daughter was born March 10th 1816
 Mary Ann, was born Sept 8, 1818
 Sarah, their daughter born Dec 19, 1822
 William, Sanders their son born March 8, 1826
 Elisabeth, their daughter born Dec 9, 1829
 Harriet, their daughter born Dec 22, 1833
 Caroline, their daughter born Feb 10, 1838
 Sarah, their daughter " Nov 18, 1820

Book 1 Horace Son Cyrus and Larina James Born June 9th 1796
 Page 153 Alvin " " " " " Apr 5th 1798
 Abel " " " " " Aug 3rd 1794
 Alvin " " " " " Jan 19th 1800
 Valina Dauty " " " " " July 24th 1803
 Harvey Dow " " " " " Jan 15th 1806
 Fipha Dauty " " " " " Jan 18th 1809

Book 1 Experience King, daught^r to Ezra & Silance King born July 27, 1731
Page 74

" " Lydia King, daughter to Thomas & Lydia King born April 11, 1731

" " Samuel King, son to Sam^l & Abigail King born November 16, 1728
Abigail King, Dau^g to Sam^l & Abigail King born December 14, 1730
Sarah King, Dau^g to Sam^l & Abigail King born April 3, 1733
Mary King, Dau^g to Sam^l & Abigail King born February 29, 1735
Marcy King, Dau^g to S^d Samuel & Abigail born November 17, 1738
Mannah King, Dau^g to S^d Sam^l & Abigail born April 13, 1744

" " Experience King, Dau^g to Ezra & Silance King born July 27, 1731
Elizabeth King, Dau^g to Ezra & Silance King born Nov^r 16, 1732
Bulah King, Dau^g to S^d Ezra & Silance born Sept 23, 1735
Adonijah King, Son to Ezra & Silance King born July 18, 1734
Nehemiah King, Son to S^d Ezra & Silance born July 27, 1737

" " Hannah King, Dau^g to Thomas & Lydia King born Aug 22, 1733
Jerusha King, Dau^g to S^d Tho^s & Lydia King born March 15, 1736
Jotham King, Son to S^d Tho^s & Lydia born Jan^y 8, 1737
Lydia King, Dau^g to Tho^s & Lydia King born April 11, 1731

" " Jonas King, son to Jonas & Mary King born, January 27th 1745

" " Thomas King, son of Tho^s & Abigail King born January 5th 1752
Jonas King, son of S^d Tho^s and Abigail born February 13th 1754
Amos King, son of S^d Tho^s and Abigail born March 12th 1758
Abigail King, Daughter of the above born March 13th 1758
Jotham King, son of Thomas & Abigail King born July 15th 1760
Mannah King, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail born June 27th 1762
Torra King, Daughter of Thomas & Abigail born May 29th 1765
Titus King, son of Thomas & Abigail born Aug 13 1767
David King, son of Thomas & Abigail born April 5 1771

" " Lois Keep, Daughter to Josiah & Lois Keep born April 21st 1738
Jermina Keep, Dau^g to S^d Josiah & Lois born February 23 1739/40
Ruth Keep, Dau^g to S^d Josiah & Lois born January 17th 1742/3
Josiah Keep, son to the above S^d born July 30th 1745
Moses Keep, son to the above S^d born September 21st 1747

Book 1 Sarah Keep, Dau^{tr} to John & Abigail Keep born Sept 27th 1732
 Page 74 Eunice Keep, Dau^{tr} to John & Abigail Keep born September 9, 1734
 Another Eunice Keep Dau^{tr} to S^d Joⁿ & Abigail born Jan^y 3 1735/6
 John Keep, son to said John & Abigail born March 15th 1725-
 X Elizabeth Keep, Dau^{tr} to S^d John & Abigail born Aug 6, 1726
 Jabez Keep, son to S^d Joⁿ & Abigail born March 2, 1728
 Abigail Keep, Dau^{tr} to S^d John & Abigail born March 28th 1730
 Simeon Keep, son to S^d Joⁿ & Abigail born Feb 15, 1736/7
 Mary Keep, Dau^{tr} to S^d John & Abigail born Jan^y 28 1738/9
 Caleb Keep, son to S^d John & Abigail Keep born Decemb^r 10th 1741

Book 1 Sarah King, Daughter to Isaac & Lydia King born
 Page 107

Book 1 Marianne, Daughter to Dr Justus Keyes & Betsey Keyes was born in
 Page 205 Western March 1, 1808
 Erasmus Darwin, their son was born in Brimfield May 29, 1810
 Elias, their son was born August 3, 1812

Book 1 Maria, Daughter of Jael & Hannah Kendrick
 Page 212 was born March 30, 1814

Book 2 John M. Ball, son of Dr Ebenezer & Thiza Williams Knight, born March 2, 1820
 Page 73 Eunice Bliss, their daughter was born April 7th 1822
 Eliza. Pynchon, their daughter was born Sept 17th 1824
 Henry Parkhurst, their son was born Nov 15th 1831
 Fide Henry, their son was born May 2, 1835

Book 1 Elvira Harrell Dau^{tr} to Asah & Abigail Knight Born Jan^y 5th 1817.
 Page 146

Book 1 John Lovejoy, son to Benjamin & Sarah Lovejoy, born Feb. 24, 1725/6
 Page 75 Francis Lovejoy, born October 19, 1727
 Ann Lovejoy, born November 26, 1729
 Nathan Lovejoy, born January 14, 1730/1
 Jacob Lovejoy, born September 29, 1734
 Andrew Lovejoy, born August 18, 1736
 Daniel Lovejoy, born September 14, 1739
 All these above born to Benj^m & Sarah Lovejoy

" " James Lenox, son Samuel & Jane Lenox, born

" " Elisabeth Lawrence, lat² of Doc^r James & Elisabeth Lawrence born Oct 27, 1751
 Abigail Lawrence, dauth of S^d James & Elisabeth born January 17th 1754
 Sarah Lawrence, Daughter to S^d James & Elisabeth born February 8th 1756
 Susanna Lawrence, dauth of S^d James & Elizth born June 15th 1758

" " Mary Lumbard, dauth to John & Mary Lumbard born April 4th 1723
 Thomas Lumbard, son to S^d John & Mary born March 7th 1725
 Stephen Lumbard, son to John & Mary Lumbard born May 24th 1728

" " Joseph Lumbard, son of Joseph & Ruth Lumbard, born March 1, 1743/4
 Aaron Lumbard, son of S^d Joseph & Ruth born Novemb^r 2, 1747
 Elijah Lumbard, son of S^d Joseph & Ruth born January 20, 1749/50
 Ruth Lumbard, dauth to S^d Joseph & Ruth born February 17, 1752
 2 Ruth Lumbard, dauth to the above S^d born December 18, 1753
 Lucy Lumbard, Daughter, Joseph and Ruth Lumbard born April 2, 1756
 Sarah Lumbard, Daughter of Joseph & Lydia Lumbard May 11, 1764
 Benj^m, son of Joseph & Ruth, born October 28, 1745

Book 1 David Lumbard, Daughter to Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born Feb. 17, 1766
 Page 112 Chloe Lumbard, Daughter of Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born Mar 6, 1768
 Percy Lumbard, Daughter of Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born June 28, 1770
 Abner Lumbard, son of Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born Sept 7, 1772
 William Lumbard, son of Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born Oct 21, 1774
 Mary Lumbard, Daughter of Jo^s & Lydia Lumbard born March 15, 1777
 Sarah Lumbard " " " " " May 11, 1764

Book 1 Rebekah Lumbard, Daughter to Stephen & Rebekah Lumbard born Aug 25, 1750
 Page 75 Stephen Lumbard, son to Stephen & Rebekah Lumbard born Sept 15, 1762
 Eliphalet Lumbard, son to Stephen & Rebekah Lumbard born Aug 3, 1769
 Trifene Lumbard, Daughter to Stephen & Rebekah Lumbard born June 4, 1774

Book 1 Mary Lumbard, Daughter of Tamar Liley born July 7, 1767
 Page 112

Book 1 Lydia Lumbard, Dau^{ter} to Thomas & Lois Lumbard born July 15th 1746
 Page 75 Lois Lumbard, Da^{ter} to S^r Tho^s & Lois born August 8th 1748
 Tho^s Lumbard, son to the above S^r born March 26th 1751
 Zilpha Lumbard, Dau^{ter} of S^r Thomas & Lois, born November 17th 1753
 X Absalom Lumbard, son of S^r Thomas & Lois, born September 21st 1757
 Azubah Lumbard, Daughter of S^r Thomas & Lois, born March 11th 1759
 Eunice Lumbard, Daughter of S^r Thomas & Lois, born November 25th 1761
 Sideon Lumbard, son of Thomas & Lois Lumbard born Sept-13th 1764
 Eunice Lumbard, Daughter of Thomas & Lois Lumbard. Oct-11, 1772

Book 1 Eli Lumbard, son of Elijah & Eunice Lumbard born Oct^r 11th 1774
 Page 112 Elijah Lumbard, their son born Dec^r 17, 1775
 James Lumbard, their son born April 5, 1778

" " Patti Lumbard, Daughter of Sideon & Sarah Lumbard born March 20, 1786
 Absalom Lumbard, their son born December 16, 1787
 X Buel Lumbard, their son born Nov^r 27, 1789
 Sally Lumbard, their Daughter born June 18, 1791

" " Joseph Lumbard, son of Benj^a & Sarah Lumbard born Octob^r 9, 1775
 and born at Sandwich
 Cynthia, their Daughter born May 14th 1777
 X Lenas, their son born September 1st 1779
 Sally Lumbard, Daughter of Benj^a & Sarah born April 30th 1785

Book 1 Rufus, son of Tho^s Lumbard Jun^r & Mary Lumbard was born Feby 17, 1781
 Page 162 Polly, their daughter was born Dec^r 28th, 1782
 Tho^s, their son was born July 17th 1784
 X James, their son was born June 16, 1786
 Jacob, their son was born April 6th 1788
 Daniel, son of Thomas Lumbard Jun^r and Anne his 2^d wife
 was born October 9th 1794
 Peggy, their daughter was born Dec^r 27th 1795
 Augustus, their son was born Jan^y 13th 1799

Book 1 Betsey, daughter of David & Tirzah Lumbard was born June 22^d 1789
 Page 164 Boxy, their daughter was born Jan^y 9th 1791
 Roswell, their son was born Feb^y 4th 1794
 X Grosvenor, their son was born August 20th 1798
 Cuthr, their son was born June 16th 1800
 Docia, their daughter was born Feby 11th 1796
 Corlis, their son was born Feby 24th 1802
 Otis, their son was born March 17th 1804

Book 1 Evelina, daughter of Jos^L Lumbard 3^d and Abby his wife
 Page 174 was born Sept 20th 1801

Book 1 Samuel Chandler, son of Abiam & Betsy Lumbard
 Page 227 was born August 14, 1816

Book 2 Almira, daughter of Samuel & Lucina Lumbard was born May 7th 1809
 Page 94 Alfred, their son was born January 13th 1811
 Augustus, their daughter was born Nov 6th 1813
 Charlotte, their daughter was born March 17th 1816
 John, their son was born July 2^d 1818
 Lewis, their son was born Aug 12th 1820
 Sarah, their daughter was born Aug 1st 1823
 Mary Eliza, their daughter was born Jan 1825

Book 2 Philip Willard, son of Absalom & Prudence Lumbard, born July 31, 1817
 Page 94 Mary Whitney, their daughter was born Nov 12, 1818
 Maria Whitney, " " was born Feb 22, 1820
 George their son was born Nov 8, 1821
 John Franklin, their son was born June 17, 1823
 Sarah Ann, their daughter " " Sept 10, 1824
 Eunice Lee, " " " " Oct 17, 1826
 William Henry, " son " " Mar 6, 1829
 Catharine, " daughter " " July 22, 1830
 Charles, E. " son " " October 6, 1832

Book 2 Sarah Jane, daughter of Harvey & Harriet Lumbard, born Aug 18, 1834
 Page 94 Julia A. their daughter born Jan 4, 1837
 John H. " son " Nov 12, 1839
 Mary Levisa " daughter " June 18, 1845
 Frances H. " " " Mar 15, 1849

Book 2 Wymarr Bushman, son of Elijah & Mary Lumbard, born March 18, 1828
 Page 142 Russell, their son Sept 7, 1830
 Gilbert, " " Nov 27, 1834
 Dwight " " June 30, 1836
 William Duross, their son Feby 2, 1839
 Julia Mary, " daughter Feby 28, 1840
 James David, son of Elijah & Almira Sept 15, 1845
 Latham, " " " " April 5, 1847
 Almira, daughter " " " " June 25, 1848

BK 1
 Page 107 Betsy Lilley Daughter of Jos & Joanna Lilly born Sept 6th

Book 1 Martha Lee, dauth to Henry & Rebekah Lee born July 19th 1762
 Page 92 Henry Lee, son to s^t Henry & Rebekah Lee born Dec^r 29, 1763

" " Edmund Livermore, son of Daniel & Elisabeth Livermore born Aug 16, 1769
 Daniel Livermore, son of said Daniel & Elisabeth born June 23, 1771
 Elisabeth Livermore, daughter of Daniel & Elisabeth born April 2, 1773
 X Samuel Livermore, son of Daniel & Elisabeth Livermore born Sept 18, 1774
 Josiah Livermore, son of s^t Daniel & Eliz^a born May 16, 1776
 Abner Livermore, son of s^t Daniel & Elisabeth born December 15, 1777
 Elisabeth, Livermore, their daughter born August 3, 1779
 Rhoda, Livermore, their daughter born Feb^y 20, 1781
 John, Livermore, their son born Nov 2, 1782

" " Reuben Lillie, son of Reuben & Hannah Lillie born Feb^y 14, 1745
 Joseph Lillie, their son born July 20, 1754

Children of Reuben & Rachel Lillie

" " Daniel Lillie, their son born March 17, 1768
 Zenas Lillie, " " born November 17, 1769
 X Mercy Lillie " daughter born September 29, 1771
 Dorcas Lillie born June 11, 1773
 Elisabeth Lillie born January 31, 1775
 Moses, and Aaron Lillie their sons born December 15, 1777

" " Azubah Lewis, daughter to Sam^l & Mary Lewis born Jan^y 14, 1778
 X Elisabeth, their daughter born April 1, 1780

Book 1 Cynthia Larkin, daughter of Orinda Bement, born Nov 3, 1786
 Page 112

Book 1 Eliza, daughter of Aaron & Lucy Kimball, was born Sept 7, 1800
 Page 152 Zelotes, their son was born July 7th 1804

Book 1 Horatio, son of Alfred Lyon Esq was born July 31, 1801
 Page 174

Book 1 Joseph Lilley, son of Daniel & Betsey Laddell was born June 18, 1803
 Page 185

Book 1 William Foster, son of Daniel F & Persis Lee was born September 20, 1820
 Page 204 Harriet Ann, their daughter was born July 16, 1822

Book 1 Charles Warren, son of Washington & Elvira Lyon, born Nov 15, 1812
 Page 208 Julia Ann, their daughter was born Feb^y 2^d 1815
 Harriet Morgan, their daughter was born July 15, 1818

Book 1 Albert Weaver, son of Erastus & Sabra Lumbard was born Aug 12, 1810
 Page 210 Dorinda, their daughter was born June 21, 1812
 Foster, their son was born Dec, 5, 1814
 Seth, Dunham, their son was born Oct 29, 1819
 Sabra, Ann, Stebbins, their daughter was born April 1, 1821

Book 1 Lemuel Chandler, son of Abiram & Betsey Lumbard
 Page 227 was born August 14, 1816

" " Sophia, daughter of Edward & Sophia Lewis
 was born Aug 16, 1814
 Lovina, their daughter was born Nov 13th 1816

Book 1 Children of Dr Asa and Sarah E. Lincoln
 Page 238 Charles Danielson, their son was born Nov 28, 1810
 Book 2 Mary Danielson, their daughter Jan 22, 1813
 Page 142 Timothy, Danielson, their son May 11, 1815
 Fredrick, Danielson, April 27, 1816
 Sarah, Danielson, their daughter Dec 17, 1819
 Francis, Danielson, their son Sept 30, 1821
 James, Danielson, their son March 30, 1823
 William, Danielson, their son March 12, 1825
 Charlotte, Danielson, their daughter Feb 13, 1827
 Elisabeth, Danielson, their daughter June 22, 1829

Book 2 Mary T. Lane daughter of Otis Lane Jr
 Page 119 was born May 22, 1840

Book 1 Ariel Lumbard Son to Joseph & Mary Lumbard Born Aug 5th 1767
 Page 109 Parley " " " " Mar 16th 1769
 Aaron " " " " Mar 2nd 1771
 Nathan " " " " Sept 4th 1777
 Lucine " Daut " " Oct 10th 1781

Euseba Daut^r to Aaron & Lucy Lumbard Born Mar. 27th 1781
 Zrlotes Son " " " " Feby. 15th 1783
 Abiram " " " " May. 4th 1785
 Orpha " " " " Jan. 17th 1787
 Erastus " " " " Sept. 20th 1789
 Durab " " " " May. 12th 1791
 Millo Daut^r " " " " "
 Elijah Son " " " " Mar. 28th 1799
 Eliza Daut^r " " " " Sept. 17th 1800

See Page 138. for Continuation L.

Book 1 John Moulton, son to Robert & Hannah Moulton, born Feb'y 1st 1721
Page 76

" " Benjamin Mun, son to Benjⁿ & Rebekah Mun, born October 8th 1732
Joseph Mun, born May 1st 1734
Abner Mun, born July 28th 1736
Abigail Mun, born September 14th 1739
Reuben Mun, born April 25th 1742
Rebekah Mun, born December 11th 1745
Mary Mun, born October 1st 1749
Jeremy Mun, born April 11th 1754
All these born to Benjamin & Rebekah Mun

" " Dorothy Mighell, dau^{tr} to John & Submit Mighell born Nov. 9, 1732
John Mighell, born June 6, 1734
Stephen Mighell, born September 27, 1736
Sam^l Mighell, born October 30, 1738
Aaron Mighell, born September 12, 1740
Submit Mighell, born April 28, 1743
Thomas Mighell, born June 27, 1745
James Mighell, born June 19, 1748
Timothy Mighell, born October 15, 1750
Abner Mighell, born November 21, 1752
All these born to John & Submit Mighell

" " William Miller, son to Nath^l & Rebekah Miller born Aug 12, 1733
Anna Miller, daughter to s^d Nath^l & Rebekah " March 27, 1735
Joseph Miller, & Benjamin Miller, born April 20 1737
All these born to the above Nathaniel & Rebekah Miller

" " Robert Moulton son to Robt Moulton Jr & Elisabeth born Sept-1, 1735
Elisabeth Moulton, dau^{tr} to s^d Robert & Elisabeth born Sep^r 23, 1737
Abigail Moulton, dau^{tr} to s^d Robert & Elisabeth born Feb 17, 1739/40

" " Stephen Moulton son to Eben^e & Abigail Moulton born March 30, 1735

" " Hannah Mighell, dau^{tr} to Tho^s & Mary Mighell born June 5th 1736

" " Sarah Miller, dau^{tr} to John & Abigail Miller born May 14, 1735

Page 93 Joseph Mirrick son to James & Martha Mirrick born March 18, 1742
Ubed Mirrick son to s^d James & Martha born August 22, 1743

Book 1 Jehial Munger, son to Nath^l & Elisabeth Munger born June 3^d 1737
 Page 76 Jesse Munger, born April 5th 1739
 Jon^a Munger, son of Nath^l & Elisabeth born Sept 5th 1741
 John Munger, son to the above born April 29th 1744
 Elisabeth Munger, Da^{ty} to ye above born July 7th 1746
 Ephraim Munger, son to the above July 1749
 Solomon, Munger, son to the above born July 11. old stile, 1751
 Eunice, Munger, Da^{ty} to ye above born July 17th 1754
 Ichabod Munger, son to the above Nath^l & Elisabeth born Aug 11th 1756

Book 1 Anna Mighell, Dau^{ty} to Nath^l & Anna Mighell, born Nov 5th 1731
 Page 93 Sarah Mighell, born March 23^d 1733^{1/4}
 Nathaniel Mighell, born March 4th 1736^{1/4}
 Will^m Mighell, born January 9^d 1739^{1/40}
 Asahel Mighell, born April 6th 1742
 Nathan Mighell, born May 9th 1747
 Nicholas Mighell, born July 27th 1749
 Margaret Mighell, Daughter to Nath^l & Anna Mighell born Sept 13, 1752
 Patience Mighell, Daughter to s^d Nath^l & Anna born July 7, 1755

" " Joseph Moulton, son to Freeborn & Rebekah Moulton, born Jan 15, 1738
 Rebekah Moulton, born November 29th 1740
 2^d Rebekah, Moulton, born September 30th 1742
 X Hannah Moulton, born November 29th 1743
 Freeborn Moulton, born, (son to the above) April 9th 1746
 Abner Moulton, son to the above born June 27th 1748
 Phineas Moulton, son of s^d Free & Rebekah born May 15th 1751
 Elijah Moulton, son of the above born August 10th 1753

" " John bound. Moulton, son to John & Ruth Moulton born Mar 29, 1744
 Ebenezer Moulton, son to the above born January 28, 1746^{1/4}
 Eunice Moulton, Da^{ty} to the above born June 4th 1749
 Mchitable Moulton, Da^{ty} to s^d John & Ruth born June 11th 1756
 Martha Moulton, Dau^{ty} to s^d John & Ruth born April 24, 1762

Book 1 Derious Munger, son to Elnathan & Deborah Munger born Oct-31, 1745
 Page 100 Daniel Munger, son to s^d Elnathan & Deborah, born April 15, 1748
 Cyrus Munger, son to the above born March 8, 1751
 Bille Munger, son of s^d Elnathan & Deborah born Oct-18, 1753
 John Munger, son of s^d Elnathan & Deborah born Sept-10, 1756
 Amasa Munger, son of s^d Elnathan & Deborah born Aug 27, 1762

Book 1 Margaret Morgan, dau^r to Joseph & Margaret Morgan born April 20th 1730
 Page 93 Joseph Morgan, born April 17th 1733
 Mary Morgers born February 28th 1734^{1/2}
 Benjamin Morgan born July 24th 1739
 X Marcy Morgan born June 15th 1737
 Meriam Morgan " May 7th 1742
 David Morgan " January 23th 1745
 Heriah Morgan " January 26th 1747
 Aaron Morgan " March 16th 1749

All these born to Joseph & Margaret Morgan
 Elijah Morgan, son to Joseph & Rachel Morgers born May 31. 1758
 Enosh Morgan, son to Joseph & Rachel Morgan born August 3. 1763

" " Abigail Morgan, dau^r to John & Abigail Morgan, born Octob^r 15th 1744
 X Polly Morgan, Daughter to John & Abigail Morgan, born June 13th 1766

Book 1 Abner Morgan, son of Jonathan & Ruth Morgan born January 9th 1745^{1/2}
 Page 100 Lois Morgan, Daughter of s^d Jonathan & Ruth born April 18th 1750
 Ruth Morgan, Daughter of s^d Jon^a & Ruth born September 2th 1754
 Jonathan Morgan, their son born April 12th 1748

" " Elinor Morgan, dau^r to Benj^a & Elinor Morgan born June 9. 1746^{1/2}
 X Jerusha Morgan, Daughter to s^d Elinor & Benj^a born September 24. 1748

" " Lucie Morgan, Daugh^r to Stephen & Mary Morgan born May 21, 1749
 X Aaron Morgan, son to s^d Stephen & Mary born March 10. 1758

" " Isaac Morgan, son to Isaac & Dinah Morgan born November 19. 1742
 Caleb Morgan, son to s^d Isaac & Dinah born March 16th 1745
 Eunice Morgan, dau^r to the above born March 13th 1747
 Eli Morgan, son to the above born July 22th 1749
 Thankful Morgan, Daught^r to s^d Isaac & Dinah born Feb 27. 1752
 Deborah Morgan, Daughter of s^d Isaac & Dinah born Sept 30. 1754
 Isaac Morgan, son of s^d Isaac & Dinah born March 9. 1758
 David Morgan, son of s^d Isaac & Dinah born November 12. 1760
 Edward Morgan, son of s^d Isaac & Dinah born August 21. 1764

Book 1 Lovina Morgan, Daughter of Noah & Mary Morgan, born Oct-24, 1762
 Page 113 Apollos Morgan, son of Noah Morgan & Mary, born Dec 2. 1764.
 X Marcy Morgan, Daugh^r of said Noah & Marcy, born Oct 23. 1767

Book 1 Anne Morgan, Daughter to Dan^l & Mary Morgan, born March 10th 1752
 Page 102 Daniel Morgan, son of s^d Dan^l & Mary was born May 24th 1755
 Jacob Morgan, son of s^d Dan^l & Mary born August 29th 1758
 Daniel Morgan, son of s^d Dan^l & Mary born August 19th 1762
 Perley Morgan, son of s^d Dan^l & Mary born Oct 5th 1765
 Ephraim Morgan, son of s^d Dan^l & Mary born Jan^y 12th 1769

Book 1 Siphus Morgan, son of Reuben & ^{Edith} Morgan, born Feb, 12, 1760
 Page 108 Edith Morgan, Daut^r of s^d Reuben & Edith born December 22^d 1761
 Diademia Morgan, Daughter of s^d Reuben & Edith born Oct 29th 1763
 Frederic Morgan, son of Reuben & Edith born Sept 17, 1765
 Charlotte Morgan, Daut^r of Reuben & Edith " Sept 17, 1765
 Mede Morgan, son " " " " " Oct 5, 1767
 Persias Morgan, Daughter of " " " " " Oct 5, 1767

Book 1 Sarah Morgan, Daut^r of Joseph Jr & Sarah Morgan, born April 8th 1760
 Page 113 Benjamin Morgan, son to s^d Joseph & Sarah born April 12th 1762
 Nathaniel Morgan, son to s^d Joseph Morgan & Sarah born Sept 20th 1764
 Joseph Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan Jr & Sarah, born Oct 22, 1766
 William Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan & Sarah, born Oct 20, 1769
 Nathan Morgan, son of Joseph & Sarah Morgan born Nov 23, 1771
 Rachel Morgan, Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Morgan born, Feb 26, 1774

Book 1 Miles Morgan, son of Joseph Morgan 3^d & Patty, born May 23^d 1793
 Page 139 Lucy Browning Morgan, their daughter, born Feb^y 9, 1795
 Lucy Browning Morgan, their second daughter born July 22, 1799
 Mary, their daughter was born July 2, 1802
 Enoch, their son was born Aug 20, 1804
 Lawrence Stone, their son was born July 22, 1806
 Margaret, Browning, their daughter was born Dec 11, 1812
 Martha, their daughter was born June 19, 1808

" " Phebe Morgan, Daughter of Nathan & Ruth Morgan, born Jan^y 2, 1799
 Caleb Morgan, son of Nathan & Ruth born Sept 9, 1799

Book 1
 Page 140 Orel, daughter of Perley & Assenath Morgan was born July 10, 1793
 David, their son born January 9, 1795
 Amanda, daughter of Perley & Assenath born May 20, 1797
 Salome, their daughter born Oct 2, 1800
 Boice, their son born Oct 19, 1802
 Munn, their son born June 20, 1804
 Merrick, their son born Dec 20, 1806

Book 1 Thankful, daughter of Abel & Luah Mason was born April 16th 1798
Page 158

" X " Fanny, daughter of Daniel & Eunice Morgan was born Sept 20, 1796

" " ~~Harriet~~ daughter of Abner & Percie's Morgan was born Dec 4th 1799
Percie's, their daughter was born June 5th 1801
Peyton Randolph, their son was born Dec 16th 1803
Almira, daughter of Abner & Percie's Morgan was born April 16, 1806

" 165 Betsy, daughter of Enoch & Marcy Morgan was born July 9, 1796
Franklin, their son was born January 5, 1798
Eleanor, their daughter was born March 25, 1800

" " Horace, son of Justin & Polly Morgan was born Feb 24, 1803
Maria, their daughter was born Jan 7, 1801

Book 2 Children of Justin & Sally Morgan

Page 95 Albert, their son born April 15, 1816
Mary Tyler, born April 28, 1818
Thomas, born Dec 30, 1819
Franklin Jones, their son born Jan 10, 1821
Thomas Jones, their son born Feb 12, 1823
Jane Elisabeth, their daughter born June 9, 1825
Moses Tyler, their son born Jan 9, 1827
George B. " " " Feb 3, 1831
Sarah M. " daughter " Sept 6, 1833

Book 2 Miriam, son of Calvin & Polly Morgan born Aug 1, 1803

Page 95 Dexter, their son born June 2, 1805
Margaret, their daughter born Sept 29, 1806
Calvin, their son born April 14, 1808
Mary Ann, their daughter born Dec 28, 1809
Abigail, their daughter born June 13, 1811
Enoch Melvin, their son born June 2, 1813
Sarah, their daughter born March 26, 1815
Melvina, Fitz clear born April 12, 1817
Francis Dexter their son born April 24, 1819
Harriet, their daughter born Sept 28, 1821
Cordelia, their daughter born Oct 20, 1825

Book 2 Sarah Pickering daughter of John Morgan Jr
Page 95 and Betsy his wife was born November 9, 1828

Book 1 Peggy, daughter of Jacob & Sally Morgan was born April 27, 1798

Page 176

" 187 David, son of John & Sally Morgan was born July 7, 1799
 Solomon, their son was born July 7, 1799
 John & Lucy, their son & daughter were born July 8, 1804

Book 1 Lucy Caroline, daughter of Aaron Morgan Jr and

Page 201 Almira Morgan was born May 8, 1807

Martha, Caroline, their daughter was born October 1, 1811

John Woodworth, " son " " July 13, 1813

Lurrita Sargent, " daughter " " June 24, 1816

Augusta Reed " " " " August 24, 1818

Zalmon Aspinwall " son " " February 26, 1820

William Ward " " " " February 26, 1822

Charlotte Eaton " daughter " " February 22, 1824

Margaret Whitwell " " " " March 29, 1826

Harris Sherman " son " " December 27, 1830

Book 1 Bideon Merrih, son of Bideon & Elisabeth Merrih, born May 10, 1748

Page 100 Elisabeth Merrih, dau of s^d Bideon & Elisabeth Merrih " July 4, 1750

Justin Merrih, son to s^d Bideon & Elisabeth born April 27, 1752

Spencer Merrih, son of s^d Bideon & Elisabeth " March 12, 1754

George Merrih, son to the above " February 17, 1756

Resign Merrih, daughter of the above " September 2, 1758

" " Katharine Mighell, Da^{tr} to John Jr & Margaret Mighell on July 14, 1749

Thomas Mighell, son to s^d John & Margaret born August 14, 1751

Leziah Mighell, Da^{tr} of s^d John & Margaret " Sept 12, 1753

Margaret Cooley, Da^{tr} of s^d John & Margaret " Oct 15, 1755

Mary Bacon Mighell, Daughter of the above " Sept 15, 1757

" " Nathaniel Manly, son of John & Mary Manly born July 15, 1750

" " Mary Merrih, Da^{tr} of Benj^r & Mary Merrih, born April 28, 1761

Book 1 Meriam Merrih, Da^{tr} of James Jr & Mary Merrih born Jan'y 11, 1755

Page 108 Lucy Merrih, Daughter of s^d James & Mary born March 26, 1757

Merrih Daughter of s^d James & Mary born Oct 27, 1758

" " Merit, Daughter to Asa & Anna Merit born July 14, 1757

Merit, Daughter to Asa & Anna Merit born April 6, 1760

Merit, son to Asa & Anna Merit born July 9, 1762

Book 1 Hannah, daughter of Nehemiah & Annah May born Feb 17th 1754
 Page 108 Rufus, May, son of s^d Nehemiah & Annah born April 13th 1756
 Eci May, son of s^d Nehemiah & Anna born December 9, 1757
 Chester May, son of s^d Nehemiah & Anna born November 1, 1759

" " Jonathan Munger daughter of Joseph & Keoni Munger born April 24, 1757
 Elnathan Munger son to s^d Joseph & Keoni born May 13, 1759
 Joseph Munger son to s^d Joseph & Keoni born August 23, 1760
 Deborah

" " Daniel Moffit, son of Daniel & Rebekah Moffit born March 12, 1757
 Joel Moffit, son of s^d Daniel & Rebekah born March 7, 1759
 Judah Moffit, son of s^d Daniel & Rebekah born April 16, 1761
 Elisha Moffit, son of s^d Daniel & Rebekah " May 5, 1764
 Moffit, son of s^d Daniel & Rebecca " July 27, 1766
 Moffit, son of s^d Daniel & Rebecca " September 22, 1768

" " Sarah Moulton, daughter of Jonathan & Rebekah Moulton born Mar 16, 1739
 Moulton, son of Jon^a & Rebekah born May 22th 1740
 Moulton, daughter of s^d Jon^a and Annah born May 11, 1746
 Moulton, daughter of s^d Jonathan & Annah born Oct-26, 1749
 Moulton, Daughter to s^d Jon^a & Annah born April 6, 1751
 Moulton, daughter of s^d Jon^a & Annah born July 6, 1753
 Moulton, son of s^d Jonathan & Annah born March 8, 1756
 Moulton, daughter of s^d Jon^a & Annah born Aug 8, 1758

" " Merrick, Dau^{ty} of Phineas & Margaret Merrick born July 30th 1759

Book 1 Martha Miller, Daughter of Eben³ & Eunice Miller born April 7th 1758
 Page 113 Deniah Miller, son of s^d Eben³ & Eunice born June 30, 1761
 Amos, Miller, son of s^d Eben³ & Eunice Miller born Feb 11, 1763
 Chloe Miller, Daughter of s^d Eben³ & Eunice, born Novem^r 13, 1764
 Mary Miller, Daughter, of s^d Eben; & Eunice Miller, born Sept^r 10th 1768, 1766
 Evi Miller, son of Eben; & Eunice Miller born March 15, 1769
 Eunice Miller, Daughter of Eben; & Eunice Miller born Aug 28, 1772
 Boossey Miller, Daugh^t of Eben; & Eunice Miller born May 1774

" " Esther, Daughter of Jehiel, Alice Munger, born May 17, 1759
 Alice, Daughter of s^d Jehiel & Alice born June 14, 1761
 Nathaniel, son of s^d Jehiel & Alice born April 25, 1762

" " William Meighell son of Nathaniel Meighell jr and Sarah
 Born September 9, 1763

- Book 1 Susannah, Mason, Daughter of Oliver & Lucy Mason born Nov 14, 1767
 Page 118 Lucy Mason, Daughter to Oliver & Lucy Mason born Mar 6, 1770
 Oliver Mason, their son born Sept 16, 1777
 2^d Lucy Mason, their Daughter born March 26, 1783
 Puck Mason, their Daughter born March 20 1780
- " " Phebe Morgan, Daughter of David & Tabitha Morgan born Sept 23, 1767
 Margaret Morgan, Daughter of said David & Tabitha born Nov 8, 1769
 Tabitha Morgan, their Daughter born Jan'y 31, 1772
 Persis Morgan, their Daughter born May 30, 1774
 David Morgan, son of David & Tabitha born July 5, 1776
 Mary Morgan, their Daughter born Aug 23, 1778
 Tirzah Morgan, their Daughter born Aug 8, 1780
 Abner Morgan, their son born Sept 13, 1782
 Henry Morgan, their son born May 18, 1785
 Bathsheba Morgan, their Daughter born Aug 2, 1787
 Collins, Cooley, Wild, Morgan, their son born April 21, 1791
 Lucius, Morgan, their son born Dec 14, 1794
- " " Lucinda, Daughter of Jonathan Morgan jr & Elisabeth born Aug 31, 1773
 Elisabeth, Morgan, their Daughter, born October 8, 1775
 Jonathan Morgan, their son born March 4, 1778
- " " Sabrina M^cCluer, Daughter of Thomas & Zilpah M^cCluer, born Jan'y 21, 1768
 Jermina, Daughter of said Thomas & Zilpah M^cCluer born Sept 10, 1770
- " " Ruth Miller, Daughter of Ben & Ruth Miller born April 23, 1773
 Joseph Miller, son of said Benth & Ruth born Feb 12, 1775
 Comfort Miller, their son born Sept 9, 1778
 William Miller, their son born Oct 26, 1782
 James Miller, their son born Oct 14, 1784
 Chauncy Miller, born April 17, 1787
 Abigail Miller, born Nov 1, 1789
- Book 1 Lucy Morgan, Daughter of Aaron & Abigail Morgan born Jan'y 20, 1774
 Page 119 Justin Morgan, Son of Aaron & Abigail Morgan born March 8, 1777
 Aaron, their son born December 6, 1779
 Calvin, their son born May 27, 1782
 Tommy, Morgan, son of Aaron & Abigail Morgan born April 7, 1788
 Sally Morgan, Daughter of Aaron & Abigail born June 30, 1790

Book 1 Rebecca Moffatt, Daughter of Daniel & Rebecca Moffatt born Jan'y 24, 1775
 Page 119 Violet & Chloe Moffatt their Daughters born Feb'y 20, 1774

" " Diademina Miller, Daughter of Margaret Stebbins born Jun'y 6, 1765

" " James Michell, son of Abner & Mercy Michell born Oct 6, 1776
 Mary Michell, their Daughter born July 28, 1778
 Hannah Michell their Daughter born May 4, 1780
 Lucy Michell, their Daughter born Sept 14, 1782
 Betsey Michell & Aaron Michell, 2^d April 2, 1785
 Rozzel Michell, their son born Dec 27, 1787

" " Lewis Moffatt, son to Jo^s Moffatt & Margaret Sept 17, 1764
 Tabitha Moffatt, Daugh^r to Jo^s & Margaret born Oct 7, 1765
 Jo^s Moffatt, son to Jo^s & Margaret born Aug 5, 1769
 Wyllis Moffatt, son to Jo^s & Margaret born Oct 12, 1770
 Chester Moffatt, son to Jo^s & Lois Moffatt born Mar 29, 1775
 Lois Moffatt, Daughter to Jo^s & Lois Moffatt born July 11, 1776
 Tabbe Moffatt, their Daugh^r born May 1, 1780
 Alvin, their son was born Oct 24, 1785

Book 1 Lusher Moffatt, son to Joel & Sarah Moffatt born at
 Page 134 Templeton April 17, 1782

" " Samuel Miller, son of Nathaniel & Assenath Miller born March 28, 1781
 Hannah Miller, Daughter of Nath^l & Assenath Miller born Sept 28, 1782
 Phoebe Miller, Daughter of Nath^l & Assenath, Miller born Sept 4, 1784

" " James Morgan, son of Elijah & Patty Morgan born July 20, 1780
 Polly Morgan, Daughter of Elijah & Patty Morgan born July 17, 1782

" " John Bates Moore, son of John & Tabitha Moore born May 8, 1793
 David Morgan, son of John & Tabitha Moore was born Mar 23, 1801

Book 1 Chandler Moore, son of James & Lucy Moore, born August 6th 1794
 Page 140 Mary Moore, Daughter of Jo & Jo born April 11, 1797
 Sally, Daughter of James & Lucy Moore was born Nov 4, 1799
 Morace, their son was born December 30, 1801
 Harriet, their daughter was born August 9, 1804
 Morace, their son was born Sept 26, 1806
 Jo^s Morgan Moore their son was born August 18, 1808
 Lucy, their daughter was born May 25, 1813
 Henry Bates Moore their son born Nov 14, 1816

Book 1 Lois, daughter of Willis & Sally Moffatt, born Jan'y 22, 1795
 Page 140 Reuben, Male, Moffatt, son of Willis & Sally Moffatt born July 21, 1797
 their daughter was born June 29, 1799
 James, their son was born June 12, 1801

Book 1 Elvira, daughter of William Moore was born May 28, 1802
 Page 176

Book 1 Almira Anne, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Moore, born June 16, 1803
 Page 183 their son was born Nov 12, 1807
 Emily Anne, their daughter was born July 16, 1811

Book 1 William, son of Tho^s & Polly Merrick was born Feb'y 22, 1804

Page 184 Orzel, daughter of Tho^s & Polly Merrick was born Mar 25, 1807

Book 1 Walter Bostick, son of Walter & Sally Morris, was born March 4, 1810
 Page 197

Page 199 Albert Gallatin, son of Dr Joseph Moffatt & Polly Moffatt
 was born May 7, 1807

Book 1 Alfred Willis, son of Alfred Moffatt was born August 7, 1809
 Page 210

Book 1 Israel Mun, son to Nath^l & Ruth Mun, born Octob^r 17, 1751

Page 102 Susanna Mun, Da^{tr} to s^d Nath^l & Ruth born Nov 17, 1752

Nath^l Mun, son of said Nath^l & Ruth born May 14, 1755

" " Jerusha Munger, Dau^{tr} to Sam^l & Abigail Munger born Sept 29, 1745

Samuel Munger, son to s^d Samuel & Abigail born May 14, 1748

Sarah Munger, Daughter to s^d Sam^l & Abigail born Sept 8, 1750

Jeremiah Munger, son to s^d Sam^l & Abigail, born Mar 3, 1753

2^d Jeremiah Munger, son to s^d Sam^l & Abigail, born Mar 3, 1755

Joseph Munger, son of s^d Sam^l & Abigail, born Dec 28, 1758

" " Tamar Mun, Dau^{tr} to Benjⁿ Jr & Mary Mun born Sept 19, 1754

" " Samuel Moulton, son of Sam^l & Mary Moulton born Feb'y 24, 1742

Robert Moulton, son to the above born

Mary Moulton, Dau^{tr} of s^d Sam^l & Mary born

Lois Moulton, Dau^{tr} of the above born

Darbas Moulton, Dau^{tr} to the above born

Lydia Moulton, Dau^{tr} to the above born

Solomon Moulton, son to s^d Sam^l & Mary born June 29, 1758

Book 17 Nathaniel Miller, son of Nath^l^r & Hannah Miller born Dec 15, 1754
 Page 102 Mary Miller, Daught^r of sd Nathaniel & Hannah born July 2, 1753

- Book 1 Anthony Needham, son to Anthony & Mary Needham born May 18, 1723
 Page 77 Mary Needham, Daughter to s^t Anth^d & Mary born June 21, 1725
 Ruth Need^m, Daught^r to s^t Anth^d & Mary born January 16, 1729/30
 Heonni Need^m, Daught^r to the above born June 5th 1731
 Nehemiah Need^m son to the above s^t A & M. born April 4, 1734
 Abigail Need^m Daught^r to ye above s^t born November 10, 1736
 Jasper Need^m son to ye above s^t born July 31, 1738
 Jeremiah Need^m son to ye above s^t born June 17, 1741
 Daniel Need^m son to ye above born Sept 10, 1743
 Abner Need^m son to s^t Anth^d & Mary born December 17, 1746
- " " Samuel Nichols, son to Will^m & Sarah Nichols born December 20th 1720
 Jabez Nichols, son to s^t Will^m & Sarah born December 20th 1728
- " " Dorothy Needham, Daught^r to Humphry & Dorothy Needham born June 30, 1740
 Humphrey Needham, son to s^t Humphrey & Dorothy July 3, 1742
 Desire Needham, Daught^r to s^t Humphrey & Dorothy born June 12, 1744
 Joseph Needham, son to the above born January 28, 1746
 Sarah Need^m, Daught^r to ye above born February 28, 1748
 Ruth Need^m, Daught^r to ye s^t Humph^d & Dorothy born Mar 30, 1750
 Rachel Need^m, Daught^r to the above born January 12, 1753
 Phebe Needham, Daught^r to s^t Humph^d & Dorothy born Mar 30, 1755
- " " Oliver Nilson, son of Moses & Mary Nilson born Mar 27, 1740
- " " Sarah Nichols, Daught^r to Will^m & Annah Nichols born Sept 19, 1743
 Jerusha Nichols, Daught^r to s^t Will^m & Annah born February 9, 1745/6
- " " Jabez Nichols, son to Jabez & Hannah Nichols, born July 25, 1743
 Penn Nichols born May 15, 1745
 Malachi Nichols born June 29, 1747
 Mary Nichols born Feb 22, 1748/9
 Zebah Nichols, Daught^r to ye above born Feb 3, 1751
 Will^m Nichols, born April 13, 1753
 Asher Nichols, born Aug 11, 1755
 Hannah Broughton, their Daughter born July 25, 1762
- Book 1 Bebekah Nilson, Daught^r to Will^m & Isabel Nilson born April 7, 1747
 Page 94 John Nilson, son of s^t Will^m & Isabel born Feb 18, 1749
 Isabel Nilson, Daughter to s^t Will^m & Isabel born Feby 1, 1751
 William Nilson, son of s^t Will^m & Isabel born June 6, 1753
 Marcy Nilson, Daughter of s^t Will^m & Isabel born Sept 22, 1755

Book 1 Bathsheba Nichols, Da^{tr} to Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born January 13, 1745/6

Page 77 Stephen Nichols, son to s^d Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born April 9, 1752

Sarah Nichols, Daugh^{tr} of s^d Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born June 14, 1754

X Zadoc Nichols, son of s^d Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born May 23, 1755

Abner Nichols, son of s^d Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born Oct. 10, 1757

Samuel Nicholl son of Samuel & Bsh^a Nicholl born Jan'y 18, 1744

Rehoda Nicholl, Daughter of s^d Sam^{ll} & Bsh^a born April 7, 1750

Book 1 Sam^{ll} Nilson, son to W^m Nilson & Frank's Nilson born May 8, 1740

Page 94 Margaret Nilson, Da^{tr} to s^d Will^m & Frank's born Nov 24, 1742

John Nilson, son to s^d Will^m & Frank's born July 30, 1745

Robert Nilson, son of the above born January 14, 1747/8

X David Nilson, son of the above born April 24, 1750

Jonathan Nilson, son of the above born April 3, 1751

Will^m Nilson, son to the above born March 4, 1752-3

Joseph Nilson " son of the above s^d born January 30, 1755

Solomon Nilson " son of the above s^d born October 27, 1757

Timothy Nilson " " of the above born Sept 22, 1762

" " Annah Needham, Daugh^{tr} to Anthony Jr & Rebekah Need^m born Mar. 2, 1742

Anthony Need^m son to s^d Anthony & Rebekah born Nov 27, 1744

X Mary Need^m, Daugh^{tr} to s^d Anthony & Rebekah born Dec 9, 1746

Samuel Need^m, son of s^d Anthony & Rebekah " April 16, 1748

Eunice Need^m Daugh^{tr} of s^d Anthony & Rebekah born Dec 2, 1749

David Need^m son to s^d Anthony & Rebekah born April 22, 1752

" " Elinor Nilson, Daugh^{tr} to John & Elisabeth Nilson born Feb 11, 1749/4

Elisabeth Nilson, Daugh^{tr} to s^d John & Elisabeth born May 16, 1748

X John Nilson, son to s^d John & Elisabeth, born April 21, 1747

Mary Nilson, Daugh^{tr} to s^d John & Elisabeth, born June 12, 1749

Daniel Nilson, son to the above s^d born December 8, 1753

George Nilson, son of the above s^d born August 31, 1756

" " Robert Nilson, son of James & Mary Nilson born June 26, 1739

William Nilson, son of s^d James & Mary born Dec 30, 1741

X James Nilson, of the above born March 12, 1744

Elisabeth Nilson, Daugh^{tr} to the above born October 21, 1748

Andrew Nilson, son to s^d James & Mary born October 13, 1750

Mary Nilson, Daugh^{tr} of s^d James & Mary born November 9, 1754

Book 1 Elisabeth, Daughter to James & Mary Nutting born March 25, 1775-

Page 130 James, their son born January 2, 1777

Book 1 Elizabeth Nilson, Da^{tr} of George & Patrick Nilson born March 6, 1745
 Page 111 Mary Nilson, Daughter of s^d George & Patrick born November 1746
 Margaret Nilson, Da^{tr} to s^d George & Patrick born June 7, 1748
 Thomas Nilson, son of s^d George & Patrick born June 1753
 Jerusha Nilson, Da^{tr} of s^d George & Patrick born January 5, 1757

" " Lemuel Nilson, son of Benjamin & Elisabeth Nilson born Aug 27, 1763
 Rachel Nilson, Daughter of said Ben & Elisabeth born Aug 15, 1766
 Bathsheba Nilson, Daughter, Ben & Elisabeth born Aug 6, 1769
 Mary Nilson, their Daughter born November 9, 1772
 Betsey Nilson, their Daughter born July 11, 1775

" " May Nichol, Daughter of Sam^l Nichol Jr & Lois, born April 13, 1771
 Daniel Nichol, son of said Sam^l & Lois, born Sept- 18, 1772
 Samuel Nichol, their son born Nov 17, 1774
 Lois Nichol, their Daughter born June 19, 1776
 Sarah Nichol, their Daughter born April 5, 1778
 Samuel Nichol, their son born Feby 19, 1780

" " Abel Newell, son of Benjamin & Lucy Newell born Feb 2, 1766
 Sylvia Newell, their Daughter born March 30, 1768
 Sarah Newell, " " born April 13, 1770
 Lucy Newell " " born Aug 7, 1772
 Persis Newell their Daughter born July 15, 1775

" " Josiah Newell, son of John & Mary Newell, born April 10, 1768
 John Newell, their son born Aug 7, 1770
 Polly Newell, their Daughter born Dec 25, 1772
 Levi Newell, their son born June 1, 1775

Book 1 Abigail, Daughter to Jonathan & Abigail Metting born Saturday May 30, 1772
 Page 130 Susanna, their Daughter born Saturday February 19, 1774
 Jonathan, their son born Tuesday October 3, 1775
 Ebenezer, their son born Tuesday June 17, 1777
 Lucy, their Daughter born Sunday May 13, 1781
 Abner, their son born Friday May 9, 1783
 Asa, their son born Friday Sept 16, 1785

Book 1 John Nelson, son of Eli and Charity Nelson
 Page 136 Born Feby 6, 1797

Book 1 ✓ David Nichols, son to Zadoc and Calista Nichols born Nov 30, 1779
 Page 130 Luther, their son born May 6, 1782
 Sally Stone, Nichols, their daughter born November 28, 1783
 X Zadoc Nichols, their son born June 8, 1785
 Calista Nichols, their daughter born February 1, 1788
 Stephen Nichols, their son born December 15, 1789
 Bathsheba Nichols, their daughter born September 13, 1792

Book 1 ✓ Sarah Nichols, Daughter to Jabez & Sarah born January 3, 1772
 Page 136 Enos Nichols, son to Jabez & Sarah born January 8, 1774
 Cyrus Nichols, son to the above born February 6, 1776
 X Jacob Nichols, son to Jabez & Sarah born August 27, 1777
 Eunice Nichols, Daughter to Jabez & Sarah born Nov 26, 1779
 Darius Nichols, son to Jabez & Sarah born Mar 12, 1782
 Asenath Nichols, Daughter to Jabez & Sarah born Aug 23, 1784
 Lansing Nichols, son to Jabez & Sarah born March 26, 1787
 Atossa Nichols, Daughter to Jabez & Sarah born June 5, 1789
 Persis Nichols, Daughter to Jabez & Sarah born Feb 18, 1792

Book 1 ✓ Joshua, son of Dan^c & Mary Nichols was born April 20, 1797
 Page 164 Mary, their daughter was born June 29, 1801
 Daniel Sherman, their son was born September 28, 1792
 Tirzah, their daughter was born October 14, 1793
 W^m their son was born March 17, 1795
 X Reuben Lilley, their son was born April 6, 1799
 Hiram, their son was born July 21, 1803
 Ledocia, their daughter was born Oct 21, 1806
 Anna, their daughter was born Sept 14, 1808
 Mary Louisa, their daughter was born Sept 27, 1810
 Lovina, their daughter was born May 5, 1813
 Laura, their daughter was born Aug 23, 1815
 Rufus, Newton, their son was born March 28, 1818

Book 1, Page 174, ✓ Alverson, son of John & Lydia Nichols was born Dec 7, 1799

Book 1 Absalom Madison, son of Alanson & Mary Nichols
 Page 188 Was born October 9, 1810
 Diana, their daughter was born Feb 20, 1812
 Marianne, their daughter was born April 20, 1814
 Erastus Lyman, their son was born May 27, 1809

Book 1 Merick, son of Ebenezer & Polly Nutting was born 4^{th} 23rd day of Oct-1803
 Page 189 Mary, their daughter was born August 20, 1805
 Harvey, their son was born February 4, 1808
 Minerva, their daughter was born Jan'y 18, 1810
 Abner, their son was born July 10, 1812
 Ebenezer, their son was born May 1, 1817
 Jonathan, their son was born Aug 7, 1819

Book 1 Davis Browning; son of Linn & Clarinda Nelson
 Page 192 Born Feb'y 12, 1808

" " Calvin, son of Luther & Clarina Nichols, born April 29, 1808

Book 1 Lorin, son of William & Oril Norcross was born Oct 17, 1808
 Page 196 Albert, their son was born May 19, 1810
 Eliza Packard, their daughter was born June 1813

Book 1 Sarah, Reed, daughter of Asa & Olive Nutting was born July 26, 1812
 Page 216 Lucy Maria, their daughter was born Aug 28, 1814
 " 225 Randolph, son of Asa & Olive Nutting was born Jan'y 2, 1817

Book 1 Lovina, daughter of Archibald & Lucy Nelson was born May 31, 1808
 Page 233 Lucy, their daughter was born April 20, 1810
 Rice, their son was born Oct 28, 1811
 Annice, their daughter was born Nov 3, 1813
 Warren, their son was born March 1, 1816
 Wyles, their son was born Jan'y 19, 1818
 Keuben, " " " " May 13, 1820
 Angelina, " daughter " " June 24, 1822

Book 1 Louisa, daughter of Jacob Nichols was born Jan'y 13, 1805
 Page 190 Lovina, " " " " " " April 13, 1806
 Eliza " " " " " " Dec 24, 1807
 William Sullivan son of Jacob Nichols " " April 13, 1809
 Prudence, daughter " " " " Feb 22, 1811

Book 2 Enos, son of Jacob & Levina Nichols was born April 8, 1813
 Page 96 Asker A. their son was born Mar 9, 1815
 Sarah B. their daughter was born July 6, 1817
 Jeremiah P. their son " " Oct 3, 1819
 Cyrus D. " " " " July 19, 1821
 Susan, " daughter " " June 18, 1823
 George M. their son " " April 3, 1826

Book 2 ✓ Frederic Danielson, son of Stephen & Lucinda Nichols was born Dec 6, 1816

Page 96 Eli. Fuller, their son was born October 11, 1818

Lucinda T. their daughter was born Jan'y 26, 1822

X Lucy. M. their " " " " Oct 27, 1823

Sarah Stone, " " " " Jan'y 12, 1826

Stephen Decatur, " son " " April 17, 1828

Mary Lyman, " daughter " " March 3, 1830

" " ✓ Waldo, son of Abijah & Emelda Kewell, born June 30, 1821

X Eliza Ann, their daughter born June 6, 1823

Pauline, their daughter born August 11, 1825

" " ✓ Charles Orville, son of John & Mary Maria Newton

Born Patuxent Sept 12, 1826

X Sarah Maria, their daughter, born Jan'y 17, 1829

George Lermuel, their son born May 30, 1831

" " ✓ Lucy Delight, daughter of Morace & Delight Nichols, born Dec 14, 1834

X Henry Park, their son born November 8, 1836

John Quinn, their son born Oct 11, 1838

Eliza Augusta, their daughter born Sept 17, 1840

Book 5 ✓ Abner. Sr & Sam^l Nichols & Cynthia Bond Mar. 3^d 1801

Page 170 ✓ Orbin " " " " " Jan'y 20th 1802

X Caroline Dauty " " " " " " 22^d 1803

Book 1 Justin Olds, son to Jonathan & Hannah Olds, born August 22, 1754
Page 78 Jonathan Old, son to 1st Jonathan & Hannah born Feb'y 10, 1752

Book 1 Daniel Danielson Phillips son of Dr. J. W. Phillips and Mary
 Page 78 Born December 29, 1793

- " " Weather, daughter of Mr Daniel & Mary Phelps born August 22, 1791
 " " Maria, daughter of Dan^l & Mary Phelps born August 9, 1793
 " " Thos^o Cooley Phelps son of Dan^l & Mary Phelps. born in Union St. July 24, 1795
- " " 79 Lois Parker, Daught^r to Jabez & Mary Parker born July 31, 1748
 " " Mary Parker, Daught^r to s^d Jabez & Mary born April 17, 1750
- " " John Perin, son of Benj^a & Mary Perin born January 17, 1753
 " " Mary Perin, daughter of s^d Benjamin & Mary born May 4, 1755
 " " Elizabeth Perin, Daught^r of s^d Benj^a & Mary born April 23, 1757
 " " Benjamin Perin, son of s^d Benj^a and Mary born June 24, 1759
 " " Mercy Perin, Daughter of s^d Benj^a and Mary born June 23, 1761
- " " John Phelps, son of John & Mary Phelps born March 7th 1752
 " " Daniel Phelps, son to the s^d John & Mary born November 27, 1754
- " " Samuel Patch, son of Ephraim & Penelope Patch born July 18, 1759
- " " Mary Perkins, Daughter, ^{Daughter of} of Eunice Hoar born Nov 8, 1770
- " " Anna Powers, Daughter to Isaac Sarah Powers born May 19, 1766
 " " Stephen Clark, Powers, their son born March 7, 1771
 " " Eli Powers, their son born December 15, 1774
 " " Eloe Powers, their daughter born June 6, 1777
- " " Nathaniel Parker, son of Nath^l & Rebecca Parker born March 3, 1789
 " " Thomas Parker, son of Nath^l & Rebecca Parker born May 27, 1791
 " " Peniel Parker, their son born Aug 17, 1793
 " " Joseph Warren, son to Nath^l & Rebecca Parker, born Dec 17, 1795
 " " William, son to Nath^l & Rebecca Parker born Jan'y 28, 1798
 " " Washington, their son was born April 7, 1800
 " " Hannah, their daughter was born Feb'y 25 1804
- Book 1 Seth, son of Samuel & Percy Pierce was born May 15, 1802
 Page 181 Chester, their son was born June 20, 1803
- " " Almira, daughter of Elijah & Patty Pierce was born Feb'y 10, 1803

Book 1 Polly, daughter of Subbins Pierce was born July 12, 1798
 Page 187 Sabas daughter of Subbins Pierce was born March 1, 1800
 Otis, son of Subbins Pierce was born Nov 24, 1801
 Subbins, his son was born August 18, 1804

" 187 Lucinda, daughter of Stephen Powers was born June 25, 1791
 Morris M. Powers, son of Stephen Powers was born Aug 31, 1794
 Polly Munro Powers, daughter of do was born March 19, 1803
 Miriam, Clark, son of Stephen Powers, was born June 17, 1805
 Eli, son of Stephen Powers was born Feby 22, 1807

Book 1 Allen, son of David & Meriam Partridge
 Page 190 Was born January 16, 1806

Book 1 William Norcross, son of Tim^e & Betsey Parhard
 Page 201 was born Feby 1809

Book 1 Tho^s. Barnister son of Amasa & Lucy Park
 Page 206 Was born January 1805

Book 1 Lucy Lawrence, daughter of Stephen & Sally Pyncheon
 Page 290 Was born Thursday December 19, 1799

William Harris, their son was born January 4, 1802

ON Monday at 20 Mts after 4. Morning

Edward Elliot, their son was born Tuesday
 March 27, 1804

Sarah Whiting, their daughter was born Thursday
 April 23, 1807

James Lawrence Trask, their son was born Aug 2, 1809
 at $\frac{1}{4}$ of an hour before 3. o. clock morning

Augustus, their son was born & died Oct 13, 1811

Elisabeth Sewel, their daughter was born Dec 5, 1812
 at 5 o. clock A. M.

Charlotte Davis, their daughter was born May 25, 1815
 on Thursday

Book 2 Charles Lee, son of Sam^l & Susan Patrick born Aug 21, 1821

Page 98 Mary Mahitable, their daughter born June 30, 1823
 Harding Henry, their son born May 27, 1825

Book 2 Naham Fisher, son of Luke & Tryphena Parsons born Dec 4, 1834

Page 98 Henry Martin, their son born Nov 10, 1836

Book 2 ✓ Children of George & Sarah Puffer

Page 98 George Metcalf their son born November 18, 1817

✓ Milton Gardner " " " June 14. 1819

X Betsey Ann "daughter" April 1822

May " " April 9 1826

11 11 ✓ Children of Nathaniel & Lydia B. Parker

George Lys. His son born born July 17. 1819

Ruthenist Watson " " " Feb 18, 1821

Rebecca Watson " Daughter " July 18. 1821

✓ Auburn Dudley " " " June 2. 1823

May Brown " " May 3. 1825

Wahner Rud " son " June 26. 1827

Lynia Bethards " daughter " Dec 5. 1828

David Brown " son " Dec 23, 1830

Hannah Frances " daughter " Feb 6. 1833

John Dudley " son " Nov 24. 1834

Delia Ann " Daughter " Oct-16. 1837

Charlotte Elizabeth " " " Oct-17. 1840

Book 2 ✓ John Proutz, son of Porter & Persis Puffer born Dec 12, 1833

Page 99 George Edward, their son born May 19, 1895

X. Mostable Death. This daughter born Jan'y 20. 1838

Book 2 Catharine Converse, daughter of Nathan & Lucy Prout, born May 19, 1828

Page 123 Albert Schumann, their son was born Aug^y 19. 1830

X Clarissa Jane their daughter " " Aug 28, 1832

11 Luther, son of David & Hannah Parker was born at Wilmington Ct
Feb. 16. 1800

A son born Wilmington Conn Dec 24. 1801

Rehmanns, their son born at Wilmington Ct - Oct-12, 1802

One, their sons " " " " Oct-12, 1804

Orsen " " " " Ashford " July 16. 1807

Olsen ~~B.~~ 2^d " " " " Wilmington " June 22, 1809

David " " " " Springfield Dec 25, 1810

Hannah " daughter " " May 3. 1813

Number 11 von Seite 167 - 30. 1815

Silas T " " " January 10, 1818

Harriet " daughter " April 1, 1820

Philo " son " March 27, 1822

Book 2 William T. Parker, son of Penuel & Sophia L. Parker was born Oct-24, 1823
 Page 123 Elizabeth T. Parker, their daughter was born Oct-4, 1825
 Porter A. their son " " Oct-12, 1827
 Julia M. " daughter " " Sept-27, 1829
 Thomas D. " son " " Oct-12, 1831
 X Joseph B. " " " " Oct-1, 1833
 Sophia B. " daughter " " Sept-14, 1835
 Hannah Holden " " " " Sept-4, 1837
 Edward E. " son " " June 11, 1839
 Penuel H. " " " " Sept-10, 1840
 James P. " " " " Oct-7, 1845

" Mary Ann, daughter of Mary Ann & John Paine, born Feb. 16, 1839
 X Harriet May " " " " " " " " June 23, 1841

Book 2 Children of Reuben S. & Melina Parker,
 Page 122 Olive B. their daughter, born at Monroon October 24, 1838
 X Orville S. " son " " Brimfield July 12, 1841
 Oscar B. " " " " " " Nov 25, 1844
 Orus Edward " " " " " " June 10, 1846
 Olivia M. " daughter Oct-19, 1849
 Orlo L. " son June 5, 1853

Book 1 Tammy, Daughter Eli Powers Born July 2^d 1800
 Page 86 Washington, Son " " " " 1st 1802
 Chloe, Daughter " " " " Nov. 14th 1804

- Book 1 Mary Russell, Daught^r to Adonijah & Mary Russell born October 27, 1732
 Page 80 Adonijah Russell, son to s^d Adonijah & Mary born Sept 14, 1734
 Abigail Russell, Daught^r s^d Adonijah & Mary born Nov 25, 1736
 Bebekah Russell, Daught^r to s^d Adonijah & Mary born Dec 23, 1738
 Ruth Russell, Daught^r to s^d Adonijah & Mary born April 16, 1741
 Daniel Russell, son to the above born July 28, 1743
 Priscilla Russell, Daught^r to the above born April 2, 1746
 Solomon Russell, son to the above born Oct- 3, 1748
 Phebe Russell, Daught^r to the above born June 8, 1752
 Joseph Russell, son to ye above Adonijah & Mary Russell born
- " " Mary Read, Daught^r to Nath^l & Phebe Read born Jan'y 30, 1739
 Nathan Read, son to Nath^l & Phebe Read born March 8, 1741
- " " Jonah Rogers, son to Josiah & Hannah Rogers born Dec 15, 1743
 Josiah Rogers, son of s^d Josiah & Hannah born Aug 2, 1746
- " " Robert Rogers, son of Jchabod & Priscilla Rogers born Dec 4, 1749
 Nath^l Rogers, son of s^d Jchabod & Priscilla born May 18, 1752
- " " Mart's Morgan, son of Tabitha Russell born June 14, 1771
- " " Tabitha Russell, daughter to Ruth Blodgett born Aug 22, 1749
- " " John Russell, son of John & Mehitabel Russell born April 20, 1747
 Solomon Russell, son to s^d Joⁿ & Mehitabel born Mar 22, 1749
 Mary Russell, Daught^r to s^d John & Mehit^l born July 28, 1751
 Absalom Russell, son of s^d John & Mehitabel born Feb 25, 1754
- " " Titus Russell, son of Joseph & Silame Russell born Nov 20, 1753
- " " Joel Rogers, son of Joel & Sarah Rogers, born April 9, 1754
 Abigail Rogers, Daught^r of Sarah & Joel born July 17, 1755
 Prudence Rogers, Daught^r of s^d Joel & Sarah born Aug 4, 1757
 Jacob Rogers, son of s^d Joel & Sarah born Jan'y 10, 1759
 Petoluma Rogers, son of s^d Joel & Sarah born Nov 3, 1760
- " " Abigail Rice, Daught^r of James & Hannah Rice born May 26, 1757
- " " Lois Russell, Daught^r of John & Elisabeth Russell born Sept 3, 1760
- Book 1 Page 95 John Roberson, son to Eben³ & Jane Roberson born Aug 9, 1758

Book 1 William Roach, son of Edward & Rebekah Roach born April 6th 1759
 Page 95 ~~Mary~~ Roach, Daughter to Edward & Rebekah Roach born December 2, 1760

" " Rhoda Roach, Daughter of Elenor Charles born December 28th 1759

" " Joseph Biddle, son of Thomas & Rebekah Biddle born October 16, 1759
 X Mary Biddle, Daughter of 1st Thomas & Rebekah born August 13, 1761

" " Tidel, son of Adonijah Russell Jr & wife Abigail born Dec 5, 1765
 Mary, Daughter to Adonijah & Abigail Russell born May 19, 1767
 Titus, son of the said Adonijah Russell & Abigail born June 5, 1769
 Joel Russell, son of Adon: Jr and Abigail Russell born Oct 20, 1771
 Dorcas Russell, Daughter of 1st Adonijah & Abigail born March 18, 1774
 Rebekah, their Daughter born Sept 24, 1776
 Adonijah Russell, their son born June 2, 1779

" " Betty Russell, Daughter of Daniel & Mercy Russell born Aug 17, 1766
 Reuben Russell, their son born July 20, 1768
 X Mercy Russell, their Daughter born Oct 23, 1770
 Daniel Russell, their son born June 14, 1773
 Cyrus Russell, their son born May 28, 1775
 Abner Russell, their son born Jan 9, 1777

" " Seth Russell, son of Joseph & Peggy Russell born Dec 14, 1785
 Lois Russell, Daughter to the above, born at Monson Nov 4, 1787

Book 1 Betsey Russell, Daughter of Titus & Lucy Russell born April 9, 1794
 Page 141 Aaron Mitchell Russell son of Titus & Lucy Russell born Aug 10, 1796
 Lucy Russell, Daughter to Titus & Lucy Russell was born Dec 1, 1797

" X " Judson Willard Rice, son of Jos W. Rice & Ruth Rice was born July 22, 1806

Book 2 William Lewis, son of Amherst & Belila Robinson born Jan 22, 1827
 Page 100 Charles Henry, their son born Feb 2, 1828
 X Saloma Jane, their daughter was born Sept 20, 1830
 Sarah Ann " " " " Feb 14, 1832

" X " Wilson, son of Nathan F & Delia Robinson, born March 18, 1836

" " Children of Jonathan & Elisabeth A. Rice
 X Sarah E, their daughter was born Dec 30, 1839
 Adabyn Emily " " " " Sept 25, 1842

Book 1 Judson Willard Am. Jos. W. & Ruth Rice. Boro. July 22^d. 1806
 Page 197 Elbridge Gerry " " Warren Rice " " Aug 22^d. 1809

- Book 1 Bezalel Sherman, son to John & Abigail Sherman born March 31, 1703
- Page 81 Beriah Sherman, son to John & Abigail Sherman born September 15, 1705
- John Sherman, son to John & Abigail Sherman born December 3, 1708
- Sam^l Sherman, son to Jo^l & Abigail Sherman born June 28, 1711
- Mary Sherman, Daughter to Jo^l & Abigail Sherman born July 24, 1713
- James Sherman, son to Jo^l & Abigail Sherman born Aug 12, 1716
- Phineas Sherman, son to Jo^l & Abigail Sherman born Nov 10, 1719
- Tho^s Sherman son to John & Abigail Sherman born Sept 6, 1722
- " " Abigail Sherman, Dau^{ty} to Bezalel & Abigail Sherman born Nov 29, 1732
- John Sherman, son to Bez^l & Abigail Sherman born June 12, 1738
- Eunice Sherman, Da^{ty} to Bez^l & Abigail Sherman born Oct 6, 1744
- " " Ebenezer Scott, son to Eben^z & Mary Scott born April 24, 1725
- Mary Scott, born May 20, 1727
- Sarah Scot, born April 21, 1729
- John Scot, born Feby 7, 1732
- Isaac Scott, born Dec 29, 1734
- All these born to Eben^z & Mary Scott
- " " George Stevenson, so to Charles & Margaret Stevenson born Sept 8, 1737
- " " Eunice Smith, Dau^{ty} to Josiah & Martha Smith born Mar 24, 1736 1/2
- Josiah Smith, son to s^d Josiah & Martha born May 1, 1739
- Masadiak Smith, son to s^d Josiah & Martha born April 1, 1741
- " " Elisabeth Sherman, Dau^{ty} to Phineas & Elisabeth Sherman born Feb 23, 1739 1/2
- Daniel Sherman, son to the above born Nov 16, 1741
- Marcy Sherman, Da^{ty} to the above born Dec 12, 1743
- Mary Sherman, Da^{ty} to the above born Nov 16, 1745
- Backel Sherman, Da^{ty} to the above born June 10, 1748
- Lemuel Sherman, son to the above born Sept 14, 1750
- " " Thomas Stebbins, son to Tho^s & Mary Stebbins born May 7, 1722
- Abner Stebbins, son to the above born May 3, 1724
- Mary Stebbins, Dau^{ty} to the s^d Tho^s & Mary born May 25, 1726
- Benjamin Stebbins, son to the above born Jan'y 30, 1729
- Asahel Stebbins, son to the above born July 16, 1731
- Eben^z Stebbins, son to the above born Oct 25, 1734
- Bethuel Stebbins, son to the above born June 30, 1742
- James Stebbins, son to the above born April 29, 1740
- Jene Stebbins, son to the above born June 14, 1743 1/4

Book 1 Tho^s Sherman, son to Beriah & Mary Sherman born Aug 10th 1745
 Page 81 Beriah Sherman, son to ^{sd} Beriah & Mary Oct 7, 1747
 Jeremiah Sherman, son to Beriah & Mary June 12, 1751
 Sarah Sherman, Daught^r to ^{sd} Beriah & Mary born Oct 22, 1753
 Timothy Sherman, son to Beriah & Mary Sherman born April 30, 1756
 Peletiah Sherman, son of ^{sd} Beriah & Mary born Nov 27, 1761

Book 1 Margaret Stebbins, Daught^r to John fr & Margaret Stebbins April 11, 1742
 Page 96 John Stebbins, born Feb 6, 1743^{1/4}
 Zerah Stebbins, born Dec 25, 1745
 Marcy Stebbins, born Nov 29, 1747
 Patience Stebbins, born Nov 2, 1751
 Abel Stebbins, born March 9, 1757
 Patience Stebbins, born May 24, 1759
 Abigail Stebbins, Daught^r of John & Margaret born Sept 10, 1754
 Abijah Stebbins, son of ^{sd} John & Margaret born Feby 8, 1764
 Levi Stebbins, son of John & Margaret Stebbins born March 16, 1750

" " Levi Stebbins, son to Levi & Mary Stebbins born April 20, 1743
 Judah Stebbins, son of said Levi & Mary Stebbins born April 22, 1745

" " George Shaw, son to Seth & Jane Shaw born July 20, 1732
 Mary Shaw, Daught^r to said Seth & Jane born Aug 1, 1734
 Sarah Shaw, Daught^r to ^{sd} Seth & Jane born July 27, 1736

" " Ann Shaw, Daught^r to Joshua & Ann Shaw born Aug 30, 1726
 Joshua Shaw, son to ^{sd} Joshua & Ann Shaw born Jan 1, 1729
 Esther Shaw, Daught^r to ^{sd} Josh & Ann born March 30, 1732
 Katherine Shaw, Daught^r to ^{sd} Josh & Ann born April 20, 1734
 Saml^l Shaw, son to ^{sd} Josh^a & Ann born May 1, 1738
 Mary Shaw, Daught^r to ^{sd} Joshua & Ann born May 11, 1745

" " James Sherman, son of James & Mary Sherman born Sept 8, 1750
 Levi Sherman, son to ^{sd} James & Mary born May 27, 1752
 Asa Sherman, son of ^{sd} James & Mary born March 16, 1755
 2^d Asa Sherman, son of ^{sd} James & Mary born Aug 23, 1759
 Mary Sherman, Daught^r to James & Mary born Nov 9, 1762
 Elijah Sherman, son of James & Mary Sherman born Nov 4, 1766

" " Mary Sikes, Daught^r of Benjamin & Mary Sikes born Mar 2, 1753

" " Ashrah Scot, Daught^r to Eben^e fr & Ruth Scot born Oct 3, 1752

Book 1 ✓ Ethnah Stephens son of Ethnah & Hannah Stephens born Sept-7, 1760
Page 96

- 11 11 ✓ Abigail Sherman, Da^{tr} to Thomas & Anna Sherman born Jan'y 11, 1752
 Samuel Sherman, son to s^d Tho^s & Anna born March 14, 1754
 Luce Sherman, Da^{tr} of s^d Tho^s & Anna born Sept- 30, 1756
 ✕ Joseph Sherman, son of s^d Tho^s & Anna born March 16, 1759
 Abel Sherman, son of s^d Thomas & Anna born October 9, 1761
 Sarah Sherman, Daughter of Thomas & Anna born March 28, 1765
 Thomas Sherman, son of Thomas & Anna Sherman born Dec 28, 1766

Book 1 ✓ Thomas Stebbins, son to Abner & Martha Stebbins born November 4, 1752

- Page 109 Masadiak Stebbins, son to s^d Abner & Martha born October 25, 1754
 Abner Stebbins, son of the above born November 2, 1757
 ✕ Martha Stebbins, Daughter of the above born February 20, 1760
 Mary Stebbins, Daughter of the above born born February 6, 1763
 Josiah Stebbins, son of said Abner & Martha born Nov 19, 1765
 Ashti Stebbins, Da^{tr} of Abner & Martha born Oct 18, 1770

- 11 11 ✓ David Lambert Shields, son of John & Hannah Shields born January 23, 1757
 ✕ Sarah Shields, Daughter to s^d John & Hannah born November 24, 1758

- 11 11 ✓ Benjamin Stebbins, son of Benj^d & Jerusha Stebbins born Aug 12, 1759
 Josham Stebbins, son of s^d Benj^d & Jerusha born April 21, 1761
 David Stebbins, son of s^d Benjamin & Jerusha Stebbins born June 15, 1763
 Jerusha Stebbins, Daughter of s^d Ben & Jerusha Stebbins born Aug 2, 1765
 Solomon Stebbins, son of Ben & Jerusha Stebbins born June 12, 1768

- 11 11 ✓ Bezaleel Sherman, son of John Jr & Luce Sherman born Sept-15, 1759
 Noah Sherman, son of s^d John & Luce born Feb'y 24, 1761
 Buel, son of John & Lucy Sherman born May
 Benjamin Sherman, son of John & Lucy Sherman born June 12, 1765
 John Sherman, son of John & Lucy Sherman born
 Abigail Sherman, Daughter of said John & Lucy Sherman born Aug 3, 1769
 Aaron Sherman, son of said John & Lucy born Jan'y 26, 1774

- 11 11 ✓ Ann Shaw, Daughter to George & Catharine Shaw born June 26, 1760
 John Shaw, son of George & Catharine born June 7, 1762
 Eunice Shaw, Daughter of George & Catharine Shaw born May 13, 1764
 Daniel Shaw, son of George & Catharine Shaw born March 16, 1766
 Jane Shaw, Daughter of George & Catharine Shaw born May 8, 1768
 Mary Shaw, Daug^{tr} of George & Catharine Dec 3, 1771

Book 1 Huldah Shaw, Daught^r of Sam^l Shaw jr & Susanna born June 16, 1770
 Page 121 Candace Shaw, Daughter of said Samuel & Susanna born Oct 23, 1772

" " Joshua Sherman, son to Levi & Mary Sherman born Oct-18, 1776
 Solomon Sherman, their son born May 25, 1779

" " Harvey Sessions, son to Alexander jr & Sarah Sessions born Sept-14, 1778
 Chester Sessions, their son born Nov-27, 1780
 Otis Sessions their son born Dec 2, 1782
 Joseph Sessions, their son born June 30, 1785
 Lucy Sessions, their daughter born April 5, 1787

" " Jermina Shaw, Daughter to Jacob and Mary Shaw born May 10, 1776
 Sarah Shaw, their daughter born Jan'y 29, 1778
 Joseph Shaw, their son born Sept-16, 1779

" " Thadus, Stebbins, son to Tho^s & Abigail Stebbins born July 15, 1774
 Lizzah, their daughter born at Monson Nov-20, 1777

" " Samuel Stebbins, son of Jonathan & Phebe Stebbins born Jan'y 20, 1783
 Thomas Stebbins, son of Jonathan & Phebe Stebbins born Feby 25, 1787

Book 1 Phineas Sherman, son of Lemuel & Rose Sherman born Nov-23, 1773
 Page 133 Elisabeth, their daughter born Oct-9, 1775
 Percus, their daughter born Jan'y 26, 1777
 Jacob, their son born April 24, 1779
 Lucy, their daughter born July 1, 1781

" " Polley Sherman, Daughter of Jeremiah & Eunice Sherman, Sept-4, 1783
 Elisabeth, Daughter to Jeremiah & Eunice Sherman born, June 12, 1785
 Pruda Sherman, Daughter to the above for born Nov-28, 1789
 Eunice Sherman, their daughter born Sept-8, 1793
 Nancy Sherman, their daughter was born July 15, 1795

" " Sarah Sherman, Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Sherman born May 9, 1783
 Abner Sherman, son to Joseph & Elisabeth Sherman born Feby 7, 1785
 Lucy Sherman, daughter to Jo^s and Elisabeth born July 17, 1786
 Joseph Sherman, son Joseph and Elisabeth born April 18, 1787
 Willis Sherman, son Joseph and Elisabeth born Jan'y

Book 1 Augustus Shaw, daughter of Joseph & Susanna Shaw born Jan'y 18, 1788
 Page 143 Susanna Shaw, daughter of Joseph & Susanna Shaw born Dec 14, 1789

Book 1 Nathaniel Sherman, son to Samuel & Betsey Sherman born November 17, 1779

Page 143 Eli Sherman, son to Samuel & Betsey Sherman born December 4, 1781

X Peggy Sherman, Daughter to Sam^l & Betsey born May 30, 1784

Firzah, Sherman, Daughter to Sam^l & Betsey born Sept 19, 1786

" " Rhoda Stebbins, daughter of Lerah & Eunice Stebbins born May 21, 17—

X Justus Stebbins, their son born March 6, 1775—

John Stebbins, their son born Oct-24, 17—

Ruel Stebbins, their son born July 20, 178—

" " Barton Sprague, son of Mosca & Elizabeth Sprague born Feb 1, 17— 1781

Polly Sprague, their daughter born April 16, 17— 1784

X Betsey Sprague, their daughter born April 10, 17 1791

Mosca Sprague, their son born December 28, 1793

Nehemiah, son of Mosca & Elizabeth Sprague was born Feb. 7, 1796

~~Latimer~~ their son was born Aug 31.

Quain 1798 Laban 1800 Celia 1802

" " Batis Levins, Stowell, son of Amasa & Bathsheba Stowell born Aug 28,

Book 1 Bathsheba Sherman, Daughter of Benjamin & Candace born Aug 14, 1794

Page 145 Benjamin Sherman, son of Benjⁿ & Candace Sherman born Nov 12, 1797

X W^m Brown, their son was born Febry 26, 1810

" " Erasmus Stebbins, son of Abner Stebbins, Jr and Abigail Stebbins

was born August 17, 1792

Marcia, their daughter was born July 1, 1794

Elvira, their daughter was born Febry 17, 1796

Peggy, their daughter was born Oct 1, 1785

Abial, their son was born Dec 16, 1786

Bathsheba, their daughter was born Nov 19, 1788

Levies, their son was born July 29, 1790

Catharine, their daughter was born June 21, 1797

Ledocia, their daughter was born Aug 19, 1800

Albigence, their son was born March 4, 1802

Abner, their son was born June 4, 1804

James Crafts, their son was born June 15, 1806

B. 1 Page 150 Billy or William, son of Thos & Rachel Stone born Oct 14, 1797

Page 151 Lucy, daughter of Bezaleel & Cate Sherman born Aug 30, 1798

Book 1 Harris, son of Tho^s & Sally Sherman, born Feb'y 22, 1790
Page 15-1 William, son of Tho^s Sherman & Sally Sherman born Mar 17, 1793
John, son of Tho^s Sherman & Sally Sherman born June 16, 1796
Orson, their son was born May 20, 1801
Enoch, son of Tho^s & Marcy Sherman born March 19, 1817

11 " Joshua Shaw, son of Daniel & Eunice Shaw was born Aug 9, 1795-
 Polly Shaw, daughter of Daniel & Eunice Shaw was born May 8, 1797
 Darius Shaw, son of Daniel & Eunice Shaw was born Mar 4, 1799
 14 Bata, Shaw, daughter of Daniel & Eunice Shaw was born Feb 4, 1801
 Daniel Shaw, their son born Jan 26, 1803
 George Shaw, " " " Aug 9, 1806
 Oliver Shaw " daughter " Aug 30, 1808

Book 1 X David Brainard Smith, son of Royal & Rachel Smith
Page 157 Was born at Holliston Dec 4, 1787

11 " John Morgan, son of Justus & Abby Stebbins
Was born December 9, 1801

" 168 Summer, son of Geo & Siena Sessions was born April 20, 1800

" John, son of Uriah & Sally Stebbins was born June 25, 1794
 Abel, their son, was born April 23, 1796
 Ellis, their daughter was born Oct 26, 1797

" " Tabitha Day, daughter of Abijah & Polly Stillbins was born Feb 7, 1792
Margaret Brooks, their daughter was born March 6, 1802

Page 183 Loisa, daughter of Eli & Flavia Sherman was born April 23, 1803

" " Matilda, daughter of Beuben Sherman was born May 7, 1808

11 " Merick, son of Jacob & Sophia Sherman was born June 7, 1802
 Wm James, son of Jacob & Sophia Sherman was born Jan'y 23, 1804
 Henry James, their son was born Nov 19, 1806
 Orrel James, their daughter was born May 21, 1808
 Eliza Hamilton, their daughter was born Jan'y 7, 1811

Book 1. Sophronia, daughter of Benj Stebbins Junr. and
Page 185 Lydia Stebbins was born Aug 22, 1803

Book 1 Lucy, daughter of Benj^a & Patsy Salisbury
 Page 185 Was born July 3, 1800

Book 1 Abby, daughter of Samuel & Sarah Shaw was born May 12, 1788
 Page 203 Samuel, their son was born Nov^r 17, 1791
 Lyman, their son was born Oct- 15, 1793
 X Alfred, their son was born July 16, 1796
 Anna, their daughter was born Feb'y 8, 1800
 Henry, their son was born Aug 23, 1807

" " Emily, daughter of Calvin & Percy Ogden was born Sept 6, 1811

Page 220 Lewis Morgan, son of Harris & Sally Sherman was born Dec 23, 1814

Book 1 Eunice B, daughter of John & Lois Sherman born April 5, 1816
 Page 235 Aaron, their son born Sept 28, 1819

Book 1 James D. Smith, son of James Smith and his wife
 Page 240 Lydia Smith was born Feb'y 23, 1812
 Book 1. Page 245 Albert Smith, their son was born Oct 1, 1813
 125 Elias Smith, their son was born June 4, 1815

Book 2 Children of Abial & Eunice^{M.} Stebbins
 Page 101 Harriet Atwood, born June 1, 1817
 Martha Pomeroy, " November, 17, 1818
 Charles Smith " December, 20, 1822
 Chloe Maria^{Emma} " December, 18, 1824

" " Arsenath Cargill, daughter of Elhanah & Phebe Spring
 was born March 23, 1820
 John Capron, their son was born May 1, 1822
 Jane their daughter was born August 18, 1825

" " Eliza Ann, daughter of Henry & Mary Colander born Mar 25, 1820
 Charles E, their son born January 27, 1822
 Harriet Newell, their daughter was born November 9, 1829

Book 2 Ursuline Johnson, daughter of Capt Darius Shaw
 Page 125 and Emeline his wife was born May 8, 1826
 Ann Eliza, their daughter was born Aug 9, 1827
 James Butler their son born December 29, 1829

Book 2 Charlotte H. daughter of Orson & Sarah Sherman born June 6, 1825
 Page 124 Edward W. their son born April 9, 1827
 + Elijah T. " " " June 26, 1829
 Sarah Anna, " daughter " March 7, 1832
 John Orson, " son " Sept 8, 1834
 Sophronia Abbey " daughter " July 15, 1837

Page 125 Charles Emerson Stebbins son of Abner Stebbins Jr and
 his wife Sarah Stebbins was born Feby 5, 1833
 Josiah, was born June 10, 1835
 Abner Henry, was born April 13, 1839
 Sarah Jane, " " May 9, 1843

" 125 Sophronia, Stebbins, daughter of Lewis and Ann Stebbins born Jan 30, 1841

" 125 Elias Lyman, son of Elias & Sally Snow born Dec 10, 1824

" 126 Children of John Sherman & wife
 Lewis Sherman, born March 16, 1840
 Asa Sherman, " April 24, 1842
 John Amos Sherman " Aug 6, 1838

Book 1 Prudence Smith dau of Josiah Smith Jr & Priscilla born Feby. 3^d. 1764
 Page 120

Benj Son Benjamin & Minna Stebbins Born July 6th 1780
 Jacob " " " " May 7th 1788
 Dodo Son " " " " Apr. 28th 1785

Mary Dauty of John Jr & Sarah Stebbins Born Oct 4th 1766
 Uriah Son " " " " July 30th 1768
 Phoebe Dauty " " " " Nov 10th 1770
 Titus Stebbins Son " " " " June 14th 1773
 Elijah " " " " May 20th 1775

Judah Son of Judah & Ruth Stebbins Born April
 William " " " " March 11th 1770
 Joseph " " " " Dec^r 26th 1773

Daniel Son of Thomas & Zerniah Sherman Born Aug 10th 1771
 Mary Dauty " " " " Sept. 25th 1772
 Thomas Bank Son " " " " Dec^r. 23^d 1774

Book 1 Minna's Dauts Timothy & Sarah Sherman Born July 30th 1783
 Page 120 X Moses Son " " " " Oct 27th 1784

" Page 179 X Hiram. Son James & Eunice Safford Born Nov 5th 1802

Book 1 Ephraim Son Sylvanus & Lovina Shaw Born Feb 22^d 1804
 Page 198 X Sylvanus " " " " Feb 24^d 1806
 X Lovina Dauts " " " " Mar 31^d 1808
 John Son " " " " Dec 6th 1811

BK 1
 X Page 218. Phoebe Capron. Dauts Elkanah & Phoebe Spruce Born Oct. 19th 1812

BK 1
 Page 220 X Betsey Dauts James Smith Jr. Has born Aug^d (Error)

Book 1 Tho Treat, son to Mr Richard & Susanna Treat born Oct 27, 1732
Page 82

- " " James Thompson, son to James & Mary Thompson born May 7, 1724
Daniel Thompson, son to James & Mary Thompson born Oct 3, 1725
Jon^a Thompson, son to s^d James & Mary born May 23, 1727
Mary Thompson, Da^{tr} to s^d James & Mary born June 10, 1730
John Thompson, son to s^d James & Mary born Aug 5, 1731
Joseph Thompson, son to s^d James & Mary born Mar 25, 1733
Susanna Thompson, Da^{tr} to s^d James & Mary born Jan 25, 1734
Mary Thompson, Da^{tr} to s^d James & Mary born
Elizabeth Thompson, Da^{tr} to the above born Dec 4, 1742
- " " Sarah Tousy, Daughter to Ruben & Sarah Tousy born June 16, 1742
Junice Tousy, Da^{tr} to Ruben & Sarah born Nov 6, 1744
Ruben Tousy, son to s^d Ruben & Sarah born Mar 6, 1747
Hannah Tousy, Da^{tr} to s^d Ruben & Sarah born Sept 27, 1749
Dan Tousy, son to the above s^d born Feby 10, 1752
Nicanor Tousy, son to the above s^d born Nov 12, 1754
- " " Abigail Tapin, Da^{tr} to George & Rebecca Tapin born Aug 29, 1745
- " " Bostie Trask, son of Benjamin & Mary Trask born Feby 22, 1750
William Trask, son of s^d Benjamin & Mary born September 10, 1753
Rufus Trask, son of s^d Benjamin & Mary born April 7, 1756
Nahum Trask, son of s^d Benj^a & Mary born July 25, 1761
2 Rufus Trask, son of s^d Ben & Mary born Aug 6, 1758
Molly Trask, Daughter of s^d Ben & Mary born March 1764
- " " Hibbil Thompson, Daughter to Dan^l & Hannah Thompson born Oct 14, 1750
Daniel Thompson, son to s^d Dan^l & Hannah born Aug 30, 1752
Lucy Thompson, Da^{tr} of s^d Dan^l & Hannah born Feby 8, 1758
- " " Bathsheba Tousy, Da^{tr} to Abner & Bath^a Tousy born Feb 25, 1749/50
Adam Tousy, son to s^d Abner & Bathsheba Tousy born Apr 8, 1752
Forbush Tousy, son of s^d Abner & Bathsheba born Dec 9, 1760
Gad Tousy, son of Abner & Bathsheba born Sept 20, 1754
Dan Tousy, son of Abner & Bathsheba born Oct 6, 1763
Percis Tousy, Daughter of Abner & Bathsheba born Aug 30, 1765
Abner Tousy, son of Abner & Bathsheba born Feb 19, 1768
Elizabeth Tousy, Da^{tr} of Abner & Bathsheba born Dec 21, 1769

- Book 1 ✓ James Thompson, son of James Jr & Mary Thompson born May 2, 1750
 Page 97 Bathsheba Thompson, Daughter to 1st James & Mary born May 24, 1751
 Alpheus Thompson, son of 1st James & Mary born Aug 13, 1752
 2^d James Thompson, son of 1st James & Mary born March 31, 1755
 Alpheus Thompson, son to 1st James & Mary born Jan 12, 1758
 Solomon Thompson, son to 1st James & Mary born Nov 3, 1761
- 11 11 ✓ Thaddeus Thompson, son to Jonathan & Elisabeth Thompson born July 2, 1751
 Elisabeth Thompson, Daughter to 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born July 13, 1753
 Jonathan Thompson, son to 1st Jonathan & Elizath born March 4, 1756
 Salvanus Thompson, " to 1st Jonathan & Elizath born July 1, 1758
 Samuel Thompson, son to 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born May 9, 1760
 Mary Thompson, Daughter of 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born Dec 5, 1762
 John Warner Thompson, son of 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born July 17, 1765
 Mary Thompson, Daughter of 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born Nov 5, 1767
 Sarah Thompson, Daughter of 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth born Mar 8, 1770
 William Thompson, son of 1st Jonathan & Elisabeth, born Mar 15, 1773
 William Thompson, son of 1st Jonathan & Eliza^a born Jan 1775
- 11 11 ✓ Barkaway Trask, Daughter of Israel & Barkaway Trask born Mar 15, 1770
 Israel Trask, son of Israel & Sally Trask born March 18, 1775
 Sally Trask, their daughter born June 23, 1778
 James Lawrence, their son born May 15, 1781
 William Porter Trask, son of Israel & Sally Trask born April 21, 1786
 Emilie Trask, daughter of Israel & Sally Trask born May 3, 1791
 Augustus Trask, son to Israel & Sally Trask born May 18, 1788
- 11 11 ✓ Esther Tucker, Daughter of Jedidiah & Tamar Tucker born Nov 11, 1771
- 11 11 ✓ Martha Towne, Daughter of Benj^d & Martha Towne born Apr 16, 1775
- 11 11 ✓ Polly Tinney, Daughter to Daniel & Polly Tinney born April 16, 1782
 David Tinney, son to Daniel & Polly Tinney born Sept- 23, 1784
- Book 1 ✓ John Grosvenor, son of Elijah & Hannah Tarbell born Dec 26, 1793
 Page 161 David Morse, their son was born Oct 25, 1795
 11 97 Caroline, daughter of Hannah & Elijah Tarbell born Feb 1, 1802
- Book 1 ✓ Melet Townsley, son of Adam & Azubah born Feb 9, 1781
 Page 127 Adam, born in Vermont State Feb 12, 1786
 Abiel " " " " May 2, 1787
 Gideon " " " " " 5, 1783

Book 1 Children of Joseph & Abigail Thompson
 Page 127 Rezinah, their daughter born June 28, 1754
 2^d Rezinah, their daughter born December 23, 1755
 Bathsheba, born May 22, 1757
 Joseph, their son born June 25, 1760
 Amekurt, born May 20, 1762
 Artemas, born October 27, 1764
 Abigail, their daughter born August 22, 1768
 Rhoda, born December 18, 1773

" " Lewis Allen Tiffany, son of Ezra & Clarissa Tiffany
 Born Sept 24, 1789

" " William Warriner Thompson son of Sylvanus & Betsey, born Feb 23, 1786
 Phoebe Locke Thompson, Daughter of Sylvanus & Betsey, born Mar 30, 1788
 Samuel Thompson, son of Sylvanus & Betsey, born Oct 6, 1790
 Morace Thompson, son of Sylvanus & Betsey, born Sept 13, 1792
 James Thompson, son of Sylvanus & Betsey, born Oct 23, 1794
 Page 237 Betsey Thompson, April 4, 1797
 Sylvanus Thompson Jun March 7, 1799
 Archibald Brewer June 1, 1801
 Mary Thompson Sept 27, 1804

Book 1 Sarah, daughter of Reuben & Abigail Townsley born Nov 29, 1769
 Page 127 Willis, son of Reuben & Abigail Townsley was born June 29, 1772
 Annath, Daughter of Reuben & Abigail Townsley, born Feb 13, 1776
 David, son of Reuben & Abigail Townsley, born April 28, 1779
 Abishai, son of Reuben & Abigail Townsley, born Oct 7, 1781
 Eunice, Daughter of Reuben & Abigail Townsley, was born Nov 3, 1784

Book 1 Sally Richardson Daughter of Elijah Tarbell Jr
 Page 161 and Submit Tarbell was born Feb 24, 1800
 Sophronia, their daughter was born Sept 3, 1803
 Page 219 Mary Walker, Daughter of Elijah Tarbell Jr born May 2, 1815

Book 1 Washington, son of Jamaica & Rhoda Till born June 10, 1801
 Page 180 Sally, their daughter was born Dec 10, 1802

Book 1 Eliza Tarbell, daughter of Elias & Hannah Tarbell was born May 1807
 Page 196 Elias Waldo, their son was born Sept 5, 1814

Book 1 ^X Lavinia, daughter of Samuel & Alice Tarbell was born Feb. 21, 1810
 Page 202 Samuel Emerson, their son born May 2, 1813
 Book 2 Henry Holbrook, their son born April 6, 1819
 Page 102 Warren Fay their son born Feb. 28, 1821

Book 1 William Carter, son of Col Israel Trask and Elisabeth Trask

Page 229 Was born at Hatcher Dec 17, 1803

Elisabeth, their daughter was born at Hatcher June 7, 1805

Oliza, their 2^d daughter was " " " Aug 2, 1809

Fredrick Augustus, their son " " " " July 1808

Elisabeth Lawrence, their 3^d daughter was at Brimfield
February 25, 1813

Israel Carter, their son was born at Brimfield Oct 17, 1815

Sarah, their daughter was born on the Ohio river near

Indian Creek 18 miles above Cincinnati Oct 21, 1816

Wm Elliot their son was born Dec 5, 1820

Book 1 ^X Eliza Ann, daughter of W^m W. & Eliza S. Thompson

Page 237 Was born Feb. 19, 1825

Book 2 ^X Benj^m Franklin, son of W^m & Eliza Tucker born Dec 1, 1823

Page 102 W^m Porter, their son born July 8, 1826

" " James Stebbins, son of James & Catharine Tourtellott, born June 17, 1827

Julia S. their daughter was born Sept 30, 1830

Lewis, their son born July 10, 1836

" " ^X Children of Abishai & Eleanor Townsley

Rebekah, their daughter born March 28, 1805

Abner, their son born March 6, 1813

Lucius, their son born Dec 28, 1815

Alfred, Lyon their son born May 1, 1818

Reuben their son born Oct 7, 1820

" " ^X Eliza Smith, daughter of William & Betsey Tarbell born July 20, 1812

Mannah, their daughter born Oct 28, 1814

William Emerson, their son born April 10, 1817

George Sanders, their son born Dec 5, 1823

John Gregory, their son born June 14, 1826

Mariet M. " daughter born Oct 17, 1828

Elijah E. " son born Feb. 2, 1832

Book 1 Sarah, daughter of Joel & Thena Thompson was born April 25, 1814
 Page 221 Joel, their son was born Feb 12, 1816

Book 1 Samuel Pickering, son of Abishai Townsley & Eleanor Townsley born June 25, 1802
 Page 179 Eveline, their daughter born Aug 15, 1808
 Asenath, their daughter was born July 11, 1810

Book 1 Walter Lephane, son of Jonathan & Sarah Lephane born in Sturbridge Apr 25, 1787
 Page 84 Calvin, their son born in Chelton June 28, 1789
 + Bathsheba, daughter to Jonathan & Sarah born June 27, 1791

Book 1 Mary, daughter of Walter & Lucy Lephane was born November 12, 1812
 Page 214 George, their son was born September 8, 1814
 Louisa, their daughter was born May 2, 1817
 + Albert, son of Walter & Eunice Lephane born July 27, 1823
 Porter, their son born Oct 29, 1825
 Malina, their daughter born June 24, 1827

Book 2 Joseph Lyman, son of William & Nancy Lephane born June 2, 1819
 Page 103 Maria Taft, their daughter born Oct 11, 1820
 Timothy, their son born March 3, 1823
 William, their son born July 27, 1825
 Leonard, their son born Oct 20, 1827

" " Baxter Ellis, son of Lyman & Elisabeth Lephane born May 1, 1824
 Calvin, their son born Nov 13, 1829

" " Francis, Edward, son of John W & Malinda Litchy born Nov 24, 1832
 + Harriet, Adelaide, their daughter born Jan 10, 1835
 John, Lacey, their son born Jan 23, 1837

Book 1 William Hirtland, son of Rev Joseph & Anne Baill was born April 29, 1815
 Page 213 Timothy Dwight their son was born May 12, 1817
 Joseph Ambrose, their son was born May 8, 1819
 Anne, Elizabeth, their daughter was born May 22, 1820
 Joseph, Fowler, their son was born May 7, 1822
 Henry Martin, their son born Feby 6, 1824
 Edward Warren, their son born April 6, 1826
 Sarah, Delia, their daughter born June 26, 1829

Book 1 Sarah Wariner, Da^{tr} to Will^m & Sarah Wariner born Jan'y 4, 1725
 Page 83 Will^m Wariner, son to W^m & Sarah Wariner born Sept 25, 1727
 Eunice Wariner, Da^{tr} to s^d Will^m & Sarah born June 3, 1729
 Elisabeth Wariner, Da^{tr} to s^d Will^m & Sarah born March 8, 1731
 Abigail Wariner, Da^{tr} to s^d Will^m & Sarah born Jan'y 1, 1733
 Lois Wariner, Da^{tr} to s^d William & Sarah born Dec 21, 1735
 Will^m Wariner, 2^d son of s^d Will^m & Sarah born Aug 14, 1736
 Mary Wariner, Da^{tr} to s^d W^m & Sarah born Aug 13, 1737
 Elinor Wariner, Daughter to s^d Will^m & Sarah born Aug 7, 1739
 John Wariner, son to s^d Will^m & Sarah born October 3, 1741
 William Wariner, son to Will^m & Sarah Wariner born Jan'y 2, 1743 1/4

11 11 David Warren, son to Jabez & Mary Warren Born June 12, 1718
 Nath^l Warren, born May 23, 1721
 Mary Warren, born May 11, 1724
 Jabez Warren, born April 23, 1727
 Gideon Warren, born Dec 12, 1730
 These were all born to s^d Jabez & Mary Warren

11 11 Andrew Webber, son of Trerance & Prudence Webber born March 24, 1740 1/4
 Elisabeth Webber, Da^{tr} to s^d Trerance & Prud^e born Feb 14, 1744 1/5
 Mary Webber, Da^{tr} to s^d Trerance & Prud^e born Sept 30, 1747
 Martha Webber, Da^{tr} to Trerance & Prudence born June 22, 1749
 John Webber, son of Trerance & Prudence born Aug 10, 1755
 Elisabeth Webber, Daughter of s^d Trer & Prudence born Aug 10, 1757

11 11 Mary Wallis, Da^{tr} to Eben^e & Mary Wallis born Dec 1, 1738
 Sarah Wallis, Da^{tr} to s^d Eben^e & Mary born Jan'y 1, 1739
 Eben^e Wallis, son of s^d Eben^e & Mary born July 26, 1742
 Nath^l Wallis, son of s^d Eben^e & Mary born March 11, 1744
 David Warren, son to Jabez Jr & Sussanna Warren, born April 8, 1751

Mary Wedge, Da^{tr} to Denias & Mary Wedge born May 19, 1750
 Sarah Wedge, Daughter, to s^d Denias & Mary Wedge born August 25, 1751
 Deborah Wedge, Da^{tr} to s^d Denias & Mary born March 4, 1754

Mary Worthington, Da^{tr} to Sam^l & Sarah Worthington born Nov 12, 1751
 Sabrah Worthington, Daughter to s^d Sam^l & Sarah born April 4, 1755

Simon Wright, son of Simon & Mary Wright born Jan'y 28, 1753
 Elisabeth Wright, Daughter to s^d Simon & Mary born May 30, 1749

Book 1 Francis Webber, son to Edward & Abigail Webber born December 24, 1746
 Page 110 Abigail Webber, Da^{tr} to 1st Edward & Abigail born May 15, 1749
 Mary Webber, Da^{tr} to 1st Edward & Abigail born April 12, 1751
 Joshua Webber, Da^{tr} to 1st Edward & Abigail born July 17, 1753
 Elisabeth Lunan Webber, Da^{tr} to 1st Edward & Abigail born June 23, 1755

" " Elijah Walker, son of Israel & Abigail Walker, born June 12, 1756
 Walter Walker, son of Israel & Abigail born July 27, 1759
 Susanna Walker, Daughter of 1st Israel & Abigail born Nov 20, 1761

" " Gideon Worin, son of Gideon & Ann Worin born February 21, 1754
 Mary Worin, Daughter of 1st Gideon & Ann born March 3, 1755
 Phoebe Worin, Daughter of 1st Gideon & Ann born Jan'y 21, 1757

" " William Webber, son of William & Esther Webber born March 9, 1750
 Elisabeth Webber, Daught^r to 1st W^m & Esther born Feb 28, 1752
 Eunice Webber, Daught^r to 1st W^m & Esther born Jan'y 19, 1754
 Esther Webber, Daught^r of 1st W^m & Esther born Sept 14, 1759
 Elijah Webber, son to 1st Will^m & Esther born May 12, 1762
 Peter Webber, their son born July 27, 1765
 Edward Webber, their son born July 14, 1769

" " Katharine Walbridge, Daught^r of Will^m & Esther Walbridge, born Feb 28, 1757
 Joshua Walbridge, son of 1st Will^m & Esther Walbridge born Oct 4, 1758
 Deborah Walbridge, Daught^r of 1st William & Esther born Oct 5, 1760
 Rhoda Walbridge, Daught^r of 1st William & Esther born May 20, 1762

" " Rufus Walton, son of Tho^s jr & Mary Walton born May 11, 1760

" " Chloe Welch, daughter of Luke & Chloe Welch born Dec 23, 1770
 Elisabeth Welch, daughter of 1st Luke & Chloe Welch born Oct 27, 1772

" " Morare Webber, son of William jr & Katharine Webber born Jan'y 23, 1776
 Mercy, their daughter born at Springfield Jan'y 9, 1778

Book 1 Beulah Winchester, Daughter to Eben & Martha Winchester
 Page 83 Born at Frammingham Aug 21, 1733

Book 1 Bathsheba Ward, Daughter of Arick & Mary Ward born Sept 15, 1790
 Page 129 Sally Collins Ward, Daughter of Arick & Mercy Ward born Feb'y 21, 1792

" " Mary Ward, Daughter of William & Sarah Ward, born Mar 2, 1776

Book 1 Peggy Williams, daughter of Rev Nehemiah & Percy Williams born Sept 10, 1776
 Page 129 Ebenezer Williams, son to Rev Nehemiah & Percy Williams born Nov 24, 1777
 Stephen Foyes Williams, son to the above born Feb 25, 1779
 Nehemiah Williams, their son born June 7, 1780
 Samuel Hopkins Williams, their son born June 22, 1782
 Lewis Williams, their son born Sept 16, 1784
 Percy Williams, their daughter born May 31, 1786
 Charles Williams, their son born Aug 16, 1788
 William Williams, their son born May 16, 1790
 Sarah Porter Williams, their daughter born July 22, 1792

Book 1 Rachel Morgan Ward, daughter of Christopher & Sarah Ward
 Page 138 Born in Monson March 21, 1785
 Sarah Ward, their daughter born in Monson April 9, 1786
 Julius Ward, their son born in Monson May 4, 1788
 Calvin Eaton their son born in Springfield July 17, 1791
 William M, their son born Nov 13, 1801

" " John Murick Warren, son of Philimon & Hannah Warren born Sept 6, 1797
 Sophronia, their daughter was born July 4, 1802
 Susan, their daughter was born Aug 12, 1804
 Fitz Henry Warren, their son was born June 11, 1816

" " Lucia, daughter of Elijah & Miriam Webber born Feb 2, 1797
 Flora, daughter of Elijah & Miriam Webber born Aug 17, 1799

Book 1 Mary Dexter, daughter of Samuel Dexter Ward and
 Page 157 Lucretia Ward was born Nov 11th 1799
 Sam^l Gaylord, their son was born Dec 7th 1801

Book 1 Esther, daughter of Henry & Phoebe Wheelock was born Oct 21, 1797
 Page 172 Annie, their daughter was born Sept 26, 1799
 Elihu, their son was born July 9, 1801
 Moses, their son was born May 20, 1803

Book 1 Page 188 Philander, son Eben^z Wales was born June 17, 1804

Book 1 Margaret Smith, daughter of John T & Percy Whitwell born July 28, 1807
 Page 199 Stephen Foyes, their son born Dec 26, 1808

" " Lincy Tyler, daughter Eben^z & Eliza Williams was born July 20, 1809
 Mary Eliza, their daughter was born Jan 22, 1811
 Chester Foyes, their son was born Oct 29, 1812

Book 1 Harriet Porter Williams, daughter of Lewis Williams
 Page 222 Was born October 11, 1816

Book 1 Emily, daughter of Julius & Flavilla Ward was born Dec 14, 1817
 Page 225 Calvin, their son was born Feby 25, 1820
 Augusta Allen, their daughter was born March 28, 1822
 Jane Elisabeth, their daughter was born March 22, 1824
 Lucy Morgan, their daughter was born June 3, 1826
 Mary Eliza, their daughter was born Feby 25, 1829

Book 1 Francis Dwight, son of Laban & Polly Whiting born June 19, 1819
 Page 235

Book 2 Sarah Goodwin, daughter of John & Lydia Wyles born Jan'y 25, 1817
 Page 105 Delia Olmstead, their daughter born March 28, 1820
 William Henry, their son born Jan'y 28, 1822
 John Osgood, their son born Feby 6, 1824
 Washington Lyon, their son born March 29, 1828

" " Charles Carson, son of John M & Rachel Warren born April 23, 1820
 James Johnson, their son born March 23, 1822
 Elisabeth, their daughter born June 15, 1824
 Harriet Lyon, their daughter born Jan'y 15, 1827
 Sarah Jane, their daughter born Nov 24, 1830
 Julia Carter, their daughter born Oct 11, 1834

Children of Ezekiel & Azeeba Whiting

" " Horner Lyzander their son born Feby 27, 1816
 Herbert Lloyd " " " Aug 19, 1817
 Hudson La Fayette " " " Dec 5, 1819
 Herschell Leavitt " " " Dec 27, 1821
 Harshell Leopold " " " Dec 15, 1823
 Helen Lamers " daughter born Jan'y 10, 1826
 Hersey Le Roy " son " Jan'y 9, 1831
 Harmon Le " daughter " Oct 10, 1833
 Lavinia Jane " son Oct 24, 1836

Book 2 John Nelson, son of Nelson & Tryphenia Works
 Page 129 Born Oct 16, 1825
 " " Lewis, son of Lewis and Susan D. Williams
 " " Born June 20, 1837

- Book 2 Sarah W. Wales, daughter of Royal P. Wales and Endocia Melina Wales
 Page 129 Was born at Wales Oct. 21, 1828
 X Elizabeth Thomas Wales, their daughter born in Springfield Sept. 26, 1830
 Samuel Austin, their son born in " May 10, 1833
- " 129 Henry Franklin, son of Joseph & Charlotte Webber born April 20, 1833
 " Elliot Daniel, son born Oct. 27, 1834
 X Betsy Maria, their daughter born Feb. 5, 1836
 Augusta Melvina, " " " April 13, 1837
- " 11 George Washington, son of Leahy & Eleonora Walter born June 5, 1830
 Emily Jackson, their daughter Dec. 28, 1831
 John Andrew, their son born July 13, 1834
 Sarah Matilda, their daughter born July 20, 1837
- " 130 William Augustus Warren son of Fitz Henry and
 X Sophia Hannah Warren born January 31, 1844
- Book 1 Luther, son Francis & Elizabeth Hibber Born Aug 31st 1805
 Page 188 Orrin Their Son " June 27th 1808
- BK 1
 Page 205 Augustus Track Son Bela & Emily Welch Born Nov. 21st 1812

Book 2 ^{Hamilton} Edward, son of W^m & Nancy Young born Aug 7, 1833-
 Page 106

Book Sarah Dauter Luther R & ^{Sarah} ~~Dana~~ Lamb Born Sept 16th 1818
 Page 234 Whitale " " Dorcas " " Oct 3^d 1819

Mary H. Dauter Arzee & ^{Sarah} ~~Dana~~ Lamb Born
 at Bolton, Conn.

Caroline Born " " "

Abner B. Low " " " "

Charles G. " " " "

Martin D. " " " "

Nathan G. " " " Brimfield

William H. " " " "

Francis E. " " " "

Achiel Born

Nov. 4th 1808

Sept 23^d 1810

Apr 10th 1812

Mar. 19th 1814

Nov. 29th 1816

Feb. 12th 1820

July 10th 1823

Oct 10th 1826

" 10th 1829

Book 1	Benoni Atchenson, son of Benoni & Lemina Atchenson died Sept 2, 1738	
Page 269	Mary Anderson, daughter of John & Mary Anderson	"
	Smith Ainsworth, husband to Mary Ainsworth	" Sept 17, 1758
	Nathan Abbot son of Nathan Abbot	died Sept 15, 1758
	Henry Abbot son of Nathan Abbot & Anne Abbot	
	died of Hydrophobia	July 31, 1797
	Josiah, son of Josiah and Mary Arms	died Sept 24, 1797
	Josiah Arms	died April 26, 1800
	Amara Anderson	died May 6, 1801
	Polly Arms	" April 9, 1806
	Widow, Anderson	" May 1, 1806
	Antonio, Gen Eaton's servant	" Sept 7, 1808
	Lucy Aspinwall wife of Prince Aspinwall	" Oct 1, 1807
	Norman Waldo, son of Lt. Alfred Allen	" Feby 22, 1816
	Warren Andrews,	" Aug 7, 1814
	Moratio Andrews	" Nov 21, 1815
	Elijah Allen Jr	" June 25, 1816
	Prince Aspinwall	" Dec 30, 1818
	Joseph Alexander's wife	" June 15, 1820

Book 2

Page 391	Joel Abbot	died January 23	1823	91
	son of Sanders Allen	" December 27	1825	1
	Infant child of Col Robert Andrews	" Dec 13	1826	
	Mrs Elvira Allen wife of Lemuel Allen	" Aug 27	1831	36
	Mrs Sybil Aspinwall relict of Prince Aspinwall	" June 18	1832	65
	Infant child of Parsons Allen	" April 8	1835	
	A child of Lyman Orcutt	" Nov 2	1835	10 mo
	James Anthony of Providence R.I	" Feby 12,	1836	40
	William Anderson	" April 25	1836	63
	Infant child of Parsons Allen	" Oct 24	1837	43 days
	Elijah Allen	" April 19	1843	78
	A child of John E. Ainsworth	" April 25	1843	
Book 1	Mrs Tabitha Abbot, relict of Henry Abbot	" March 19	1832	82
Page 287	Moses, son to John Aikens	" April 16	1798	

Book 1	Sarah Blodgett wife of Joseph Blodgett died	May 8, 1735
Page 270	Mary Bullen, daughter of John & Sarah Bullen	" July 15 1735
	Sarah Bullen, daughter of st John & Sarah	" Sept 11 1735
	Abel Brooks, son of Deliverance & Mary Brooks	" Dec 19 1752
	Mary Brown, wife of Robert Brown	" Mar 5 1753
	Martha Bridgman, daughter of Rev James & Martha Bridgman	" Aug 5 1753
	Powning Bridgman, son of Mr James & Martha Bridgman	" Jan 3 1756
	Samuel Bridgman, son of the above died at Cambridge aged 18.	Oct 8 1759
	Martha, wife to Mr James Bridgman died at Brookline aged 41.	Jun 3 1760
2	Powning Bridgman, son of Rev James Bridgman	died Dec 29 1762
	Sarah Bullen, daughter of John & Abigail Bullen	" June 7 1741
	John Bullen, son of st John & Abigail	" June 6 1741
	Solomon Bullen, son of st John & Abigail	" July 31 1744
	Abigail Bullen, daughter of st John & Abigail	" April 8 1748
	Jonathan Burt, son of Henry & Huldah Burt	" Feb 1 1749/50
	Elisha Bishop, son of Eben ³ & Lydia Bishop	" Aug 1754
	Luce Burt, daughter of Daniel & Margaret Burt	" Feb 3 1756
	Hannah Burt, daughter of John & Mary Burt	" Feb 19 1754
	John Burt, son of John & Mary Burt	" Sept 1755
	John Burt, husband of Mary Burt	" April 22 1756
	John Bullen, husband to Sarah Bullen	" Jun 28 1757
	Elizabeth Blodgett, wife of Abner Blodgett	" April 13 1757
	Abigail Bullen, wife of John Bullen	" Sept 18 1757
	and two of his children died about the same time	
	Eunice Blin, daughter of Ichabod & Mehitabel Blin	died Sept 5 1757
	Huldah Burt, wife of Henry Burt jr	" April 4 1758
	Mary Brooks, wife of Deliverance Brooks	" Oct 1759
	Jonathan Babcock, husband to Mary Babcock	" Dec 1760
	Elizabeth Blodgett, wife of Abner Blodgett	" Feb 4 1761
	Jonathan Burt, son of Henry, jr & Hannah Burt	" Apr 16 1761
	Sarah Burt, wife of Jonathan Burt jr	" Nov 12 1761
	Reuben Burt, son of Reuben & Beulah Burt	" Aug 14 1761
	William Bowen, Born in old England A.D. 1700 died in Brimfield	Mar 12, 1767
	Mary Bates, wife of Asa Bates	died Oct 9 1771
	Ichabod Blin, husband of Mehitabel Blin	" Aug 16 1766
	Eunice Blin, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Blin	" Nov 5 1772
	Mary Bridgman, wife of Rev James Bridgman (aged 50)	" April 22 1774
	Mary Baxter, widow of Rev Mr Baxter of Medfield (aged 90)	Oct 21 1769
	Daniel Burt Esqr	aged 68. died Feb 27 1771
	Betty Browning, daughter of Joseph & Lois Browning	" Mar 17 1772
	Eunice Bates, wife of Samuel Bates. aged 31	" July 26 1775
	Expurimus Burt, wife of Daniel Burt. aged 44	" Sept 28 1775

Book 1	Lucy Burt, daughter of Daniel & Experience Burt - aged 16 died Nov 10 1775	
Page 287	John Bond,	" 59 " July 31 1775
	Sarah Burt, daughter Mary Burt -	" 14 " Oct 14 1775
	Bethiah Burt, wife of Dea Henry Burt	" 82 " Mar 21 1776
	Jacob Bond, son of Ephraim & Eleanor Bond	" Dec 14 1775
	Mrs James Bridgman	" 69 " Sept 14 1776
	Edward Bond Jr died at Fort George	" 39 " Aug 20 1776
	Samuel Bond, son of the late John Bond	" 29 " Jan 7 1777
	Lucy Bond, daughter of John	" 15 " July 19 1776
	Benjamin Burt, died in ye Army	
	Eunice Bates, wife to Samuel Bates	" 30 " July 26 1775
	Edward Bond, died at Leicester	" Feb 12 1776
	Esther Bliss, wife to John Bliss	" Oct 24 1781
	John Bliss,	" 35 " July 18 1782
	Lois Browning, wife to Capt Joseph Browning	" 45 " June 18 1781
	Abel Burt	" July 8 1788
	Malinda Burt, daughter of Abel & Bathsheba Burt	" Dec 4 1786
	Artimas Davenport, son of Abel & Bathsheba Burt	" Dec 9 1786
	Samuel Bates, son of Samuel & Resina Bates	" July 17 1786
	Eunice Blashfield, wife of Ozer Blashfield	" May 6 1790
	Morana Bement,	aged 16 " July 15 1790
	William Blashfield	" 43 " Feb 19 1791
2 ^d	Jacob Bond, son of Ephraim & Eleanor Bond	" 41 " May 23 1781
	Polly Bond, daughter of Ephraim & Eleanor Bond	" Aug 15 1783
	Joel Bates, son of Rufus & Lucy Bates	" Dec 23 1792
	Mehitable Bliss, wife of Ichabod Bliss	" Apr 4 1790
	Lydia, daughter of Caleb & Ruth Blodgett	" Mar 15 1793
	Bathsheba Brown	" Mar 18 1797
	Phile, daughter of Caleb & Ruth Blodgett	" Apr 22 1798
	Infant child of Benj & Anna Nelson	" Apr 28 1798
	W ^d Margaret Davis, daughter of W ^m M. Ball	" Mar 24 1798
	Hannah Nichols,	" Mar 10 1798
	Lydia Benson,	" Mar 24 1798
	Infant Male child of Benjamin & Betsey Harrington	" Mar 23 1798
Book 1	Moses, son to John Aikens	" Apr 16 1798
Page 288	Moses Brooks,	" Oct 2 1798
	Jonathan Brown, Senior	" Sept 26 1799
	Lyman Bates, son of Rufus & Lucy Bates	" Nov 23 1799
	Rebecca Bates,	" Dec 8 1799
	David Bridges	" June 22 1817
Book 1	Marianne, daughter of David Browning	" July 7 1801
Page 289	Geriah, wife of Lt Samuel Bates	" Jan 24 1802
	Lovina, daughter of Jos Baker	" Nov 20 1801

A daughter of Archelus Brown
John Blashfield

Maria, daughter of Alfred Blashfield

Simon Bates,

Abigail Brown

Loami Blodgett

Widow, Lydia Blashfield

Thirza wife of Ichabod Bliss

John Bliss,

Habby, wife of Lt Jonathan Brown

Adolphus, twin child of Samuel Brown

Capt James Blodgett's wife, Hannah

Ester Bond, wife of George Bond

Bartholomew Brown, Jr

Lucy Brown, wife of Lt B. Brown

Archelus Brown

Sally, wife of Archelus Brown

James Bacon

Charles Bond

Expensive Blashfield

X Sylvanus Brooks

Darling McIntire, son of Jesse L & Melinda Brownell

Daniel Burt

John Bond

Charles, son of Col Abner & Jedidah Brown

Book 1 Daniel Sherman, son of Daniel Burt

Page 269 Sumner, son of George Bond

Ichabod, son of Ichabod Bliss

Dr John Butler

Charity, daughter of Justus Brown

Mrs Burke Belknap

Eliza, daughter of David Bond

Lt Jonathan Brown

Eliza, daughter of Daniel Burt Jr

Daniel Burt Senior

Capt Gershom Barrows

George Washington Bates Jr

Eunice Bliss

Widow, Mary Bond

John Blashfield

Mary, wife of Sylvanus Brooks

Peter Ballou

died Oct-7 1801

" Nov 8 1802

" Mar 1801

" Feb 5 1803

" Apr 23 1803

" Sept 23 1803

" Apr 24 1804

" May 6 1804

" June 28 1804

" Mar 4 1809

" June 1809

" Sept 19 1814

" Sept 9 1815

" Jan 21 1816 33

" Jan 29 1816 58

" Jan 25 1816 66

" Jan 27 1816

" Feb 9 1816

" July 7 1816

" Sept 21 1820

" April 17 1822

" Sept 2 1823

" Dec 25 1823 42

" April 25 1824 83

Aug 1 1824

Mar 7 1811

Sept 24 1810

Feb 23 1811

Feb 21 1811

Dec 9 1810

Feb 12 1811

Mar 8 1812

Mar 4 1813

May 16 1812

Sept 22 1812 83

Oct 25 1814

July 4 1814

Jan 12 1815

Nov 20 1815

Dec 18 1815

Nov 18 1815

Aug 30 1816

William Buttrworth	died Feb 11	1819	48
Daniel Burt's 2 wife	" Jan 13	1818	70
Widow Bliss, at Mr Upham's	" May	1816	

Book 2	Rhoda, wife of Lt Jonas Blodgett	died April 18	1825	75
Page 392	Samuel Bates	" June 22	1825	48
	W th Mercy Bannister	" July 19	1825	87
	Daniel Blodgett	" July 3	1823	59
	Darling M th Brownell son of J th Brownell	" Sept 3	1823	2
	Lucy Bishop	" June 6	1824	42
	Lucinda Broromine	" April 31	1826	20
	child of John A. Brewer	" June 2	1826	1
	An Infant child of Harrison Bugbee	" Aug 1	1826	
	Lucretia, daughter of Jonathan Brown	" Aug 29	1826	3
	W th Anne Bishop. Peggy, her wife	" Jan 7	1827	77
	John Baxter	" Jan 15	1827	71
	Infant child of Col Abner Brown	" March 23	1827	
	Thomas Hinkley, son of Levi Bliss	" April 21	1827	
X	Bainbridge, son of David Brownell	" Aug 1	1827	3
	Charles, son of James Brown	" Oct 5	1827	
	John, son of Col Issachar Brown	" Mar	1828	21
	Lammy Blodgett	" Aug 1	1829	40
	Dea David Brown	" Nov 5	1829	77
	Bartholomew Brown	" Nov 21	1829	77
	W th Anna Bugbee	" Mar 30	1830	92
	Hannah Babbit	" Sept 29	1830	64
	Henry Reed, son of Cyrel B. Brown	" Feb 22	1831	3
	Eliza Ann, daughter of " " "	" Feb 16	1831	6
	Rowlandson Bond	" Mar 7	1831	62
	Philina, daughter of John A. Brewer	" May 17	1833	7
	Infant child of Alfred Blackfield Jr	" June 3	1833	
	daughter of Lyman Bruce	" Aug 13	1833	
	Havaland Bugbee	" Jan 15	1834	59
	W th Mary Brown relict of Dea David Brown	" Aug 14	1834	
	Albert Blair, son of Cyrel B. Brown	" Mar 31	1835	
	Schabott Bliss	" Oct 20	1835	67
	infant daughter of Levi Bliss	" Oct 25	1835	
	Maure, son of John A. Brewer	" Feb 22	1836	7
	Dea Issachar Brown	" June 21	1836	91
	Joseph, son of Oliver Blair died at Wilkesham	" Oct 17	1836	21
	Mrs Rhoda, relict of Dea Issachar Brown	" Dec 24	1836	89
	Charles Bliss, son of Thomas Bliss, died at Tolland 66. Jan 16	1837	18	

	Mrs Eliza Bond, daughter of Rowland Bond	died May 15 1837	22
	Mrs Bathsheba Browning	" July 17 1837	67
Book 2	M ^{rs} Martha Bacon	" Mar 10 1838	95
Page 417	Mary Ann, daughter of John Bemis jr	" May 11 1838	
	Adeline, " of John Bemis jr	" May 31 "	
	Solon, son of John Bemis jr	" May 23 "	
	Mrs Margaret Bliss	" June 6 "	46
	St James Blodgett	" April 18 1839	95
	Mrs Thomas Bliss	" May 3 1839	91
	Joseph Baker	" Dec 30 1839	66
	John, Infant son of Levi Bliss	" Jan 12 1840	2 Mo
	Julia, daughter of John Bond	" Mar 29 1842	
	of Josephine Brown	" Oct 5 1842	6 Mo
	Hannah Bugbee, wife of Stephen Bugbee	" May 20 1843	25
	Albert H. Burrows, son of Eli Burrows	" July 28 1843	6
	of Foster Bond	" Sept 13 1843	8 Mo
	of John Bemis jr	" Jan 23 1844	7
	Infant child of Jimmy But, still born	" Jan 13 1844	
Book 1	Richard Bishop	" Apr 30 1806	
Page 286	Elizabeth wife of Bailly Bond	" June 8 1806	
	Thomas Bliss	" Aug 15 1806	
	Martha Bond	" Apr 18 1807	
	Capt Peter Brown, an Indian of the Nation died at		
	Col Alexander Sessions Sunday	" Apr 15 1810	
	Adolphus, son of Samuel Brown	" June 1809	
	Bashti Brainerd, wife of Timothy Brainerd	" Dec 25 1812	
	Joseph Browning Esq	" Dec 26 1813	
	William Butterworth jr	" Oct 28 1813	
	Leah Blashfield	" July 16 1813	
	Mary Browning, W th of Joseph Browning	" May 24 1814	
	Betty Blasfield (Betsey)	" June 29 1815	
	Nathan Brownell (Sextons Book says Joseph)	" Mar 6 1817	
	Joseph Blodgett	" Sept 17 1819	
	Neddy, wife of William Brown	" May 17 1817	
	Ozim Blasfield	" Apr 11 1808	
	David Brown jr	" July 25 1808	

Book 1	Mary Cooley, wife of Noah Cooley	died June 14	1733	
Page 271	Abigail Colton, daughter of Timothy & Mary Colton	" Oct 31	1734	
	Elizabeth Cooley, wife of Benjamin Cooley, jr	" Oct 26	1743	
	Abner Cooley, son of David & Margaret Cooley	May 29	1750	
	Abigail Charles, dau ^r of John & Abigail Charles	" Nov 28	174-	
	Mary Colton, daughter of George & Experience Colton	" October 26	1749	
	Aaron Charles, son of Aaron & Elizabeth Charles	" Sept 30	1754	
	Thomas Charles, son of 1 st Aaron & Elizabeth	" Oct 5	1754	
	Elizabeth Charles, daughter of 1 st Aaron & Elizabeth	" Oct 7	1754	
	Judith Charles, daughter of Jonathan & Judith Charles	" Oct	1754	
	Olive Charles, daughter of John jr & Elizabeth Charles	" June 29	1756	
	Joseph Colton, son of Joseph & Ruth Colton	" Aug 18	1754	
	Johannah Colton, daughter of Joseph & Ruth Colton	" Aug 19	1754	
	Mary Colton, wife of Timothy Colton	" Aug 6	1756	
	a child of one Moses	" Aug 19	1756	
	Timothy Colton, son of Timothy Colton	" Aug 29	1756	
	Clark, daughter of Nath ^l & Mary Clark	" July	1756	
	Christopher Collins, son of Nath ^l Collins & Phoebe Collins	" Nov	1757	
	William Collins, son of Nath ^l Collins & Deborah	" Nov 23	1757	
	Deborah Colton, daughter of Timothy & Mary Colton	" Mar 15	1748	
	Anna Collins, daughter of Nath ^l & Deborah Collins	" Mar		
	Joseph Colton, 2 ^d son of Joseph & Ruth Colton	" Mar 10	1760	
	Zebulon Carpenter, son of William & Hannah Carpenter	" June 20	1761	
	Levi Charles, son of Jonathan & Judith Charles	" July 30	1764	
	Nathan Collins, son of Nathan the Elder, & husband of Phoebe Collins	" Oct 12	1765	
	Nathan Collins	" Aug 8	1767	85-
	Nathaniel Clark	" July 6	1775	75-
	Azariah Cooley	" Feb 28	1777	46
	Danforth Charles, son to Solomon	" Sept 29	1778	1
	Pease Charles, daughter of Solomon & Mary Charles	" April 17	1791	
	Mary Charles, wife of Solomon Charles	" Aug 22	1791	
	Capt Aaron Charles	" Nov 18	1802	
	Abraham Charles	" May 26	1804	
	Mary Capron	" Sept 26	1804	
	Jonathan Charles	" April 17	1805	
	Polly Charles	" July 24	1806	
	Almira Charles daughter of Nathaniel Charles	" Oct 5	1805	
	John, son of Nathaniel Charles	" Aug 20	1807	
	Daniel Clark	" Aug 20	1810	
	Polly, wife of Jo ^s Converse	" Mar	1809	
	Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Charles	" Apr 24	1811	

Book 1 Charles, son of Marquis Converse

Page 271

Charles, son of Marquis Converse

died April 10 1812

Horace Clapp, son of Lowell Clapp, drowned

" April 23 1812

Edwin Carter, son of Elias Carter

" Sept-28 1812

Book 1 Rhoda Crouch, wife of Ephraim Crouch

" Nov 28 1815

Page 292 Daniel, son of Darius Charles

" Aug 25 1813

Judah Charles

" Mar 4 1819

Nathaniel Charles

" Mar 12 1819

W^m Elizabeth Charles

" April 9 1819

Ruel Crouch

" Aug 28 1820

St Arunah Charles

" May 11 1821

Prudence, wife of Capt Darius Charles

" Feb 4 1824

Book 2 Tirzah, wife of Capt Darius Charles

" Mar 22 1826 36

Page 393 Aaron Charles

" Sept-18 1826 71

Sally Carter

" Dec 8 1826 27

W^m Clark

" June 17 1827 82

Infant child of Loring Clark

" Feb 15 1827

Elvira Butler, daughter of Capt Jacob Nichols

" Dec 21 1829

A child of James Charles

" Feb 1 1829

George Clark, at W^m Nichols

" Dec 13 1830

Simcon Charles,

" Aug 30 1828 64

Mrs Phebe Charles, wife of Tho^s Charles

" Aug 21 1833 73

Abigail, daughter of Ephraim Crouch

" Oct-18 1833 9ms

A child of Loring Clark

" June 5 1834

Charles Chandler, son of Samuel Chandler

" Oct-12 1836 23

a child of Thomas Carter on Septoria Brook Farming Carter

" Oct-18 1836

W^m Chapin

" June 22 1837 96

Mehitable Clark, W^m of Dexter Clark

" Sept-20 1837 42

Mrs Sarah, wife of Abraham Charles

" Feb 6 1840 27

Marquis Converse

" Oct-12 1842 56

John P. son of Samuel P Cushman

" Dec 13 1843 7

Thomas Charles.

" April 3 1843 84

Betsy Caesar

" July 25 1843

(Black)

Book 1 Dwight, son of Capt Darius Charles

" Mar 8 1824

Page 292

Book 1

D.

Page 272

Samuel Davis	died April 20	1742	
Abigail Draper, daughter of John & Mary Draper	" Dec 12	1752	
Sarah Dunklee, wife of Robert Dunklee	" Apr 9	1750	
William Ledy, husband of Rachel Ledy, died at Lake George		1755	
Micajah Dunham,	died Nov	1756	
Samuel Draper, son of John & Mary Draper	" July 24	1758	
John Durkee, son of Phineas & Phebe Durkee	" Mar 30	1761	
Lothario, Danielson, son of John & Ruth Danielson	" Aug 14	1763	
Sarah Danielson, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary	" Aug 7	1766	
Polly Danielson, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary	" June 20	1772	
Eli Danielson, son of Nathaniel & Mary	" Oct 25	1778	
Joseph Davis, a man from ye old County	" June 23	1778	
Mary Danielson, wife to Maj Nathaniel Danielson	" Dec 25	1776	
Ephraim Draper, son of Jacob & Diana Draper	" Mar 8	1795	
A child of Benjamin Danielson, a girl	" Nov 12	1800	
Benjamin Dunham	" Apr 13	1801	
Joseph Dudley	" Dec 18	1801	
Ruth Danielson	" Feb 4	1807	
Eli E. Danielson, son of Ben Danielson, died at New York	" Aug 5	1808	
Nathaniel Danielson	" Feb 5	1809	
Jerusha Draper	" Sept 26	1810	
Jerusha Draper			
Solomon Dunham Jr	" Aug 22	1810	
Patience Dresser	" April 12	1811	
Charles Dexter	" June 14	1817	
Richard Dexter	" Feb 22	1819	
George Dennison	" Feb 18	1818	
Joseph Dunham Jr's Wife Sarah	" June 12	1792	
Anna Dimmock	" July 19	1817	
Mehitable, wife of Thomas Dearth	" Aug 30	1820	
Book 2 Matilda, wife of Martin Durkee	" Aug 23	1825	
Page 394 Frances, wife of Stephen Durfee	" Oct 20	1825	
Joseph Dunham	" Apr 20	1823	84
Mrs Durfee wife of Gideon Durfee	" Apr 9	1829	70
James Melickate, son of Seth Dunham	" Aug 21	1829	2
Joseph Dunham	" Aug 2	1831	70
Gideon Durfee	" Oct 2	1828	73
Mrs Susanna wife of Thomas Durfee	" Dec 9	1828	48
Thomas Durfee	" Sept 29	1832	50
Infant child of William Dodge	" Sept 1	1833	279

Book 2

Page 394

Infant child of Joel Davis
Seth Dunham

decd June 12 1836 70h

" June 14 1837 43

daughter of W^m H. Dimmock

" July 6 1836 2

Infant child of John Davis

" Sept 3 1842 2 1/2 m

Joel Davis

" June 24 1843 44

A child of Joel Davis

" Dec 13 1843 6

Book 1

Frederick Danielson son of Mrs Ruth Danielson

" Aug 18 1776

Page 272

(Page 292) Charlotte Dexter

" Mar 3 1821 7

Page 287

Daniel son Maj Nathl Danielson

" Oct 10th 1798

Mary Dunham

" Dec 18th 1798

Book 1

Page 273

A daughter of Lydia Ellinwood	died Sept	1754
A daughter of Sarah Ellinwood	" Oct	1754
Abigail, daughter of Thomas & Abigail Ellinwood	" Oct-5	1754
Abigail Ellinwood wife of Thomas Ellinwood Jr	" Aug 11	1761
Samuel Ellinwood son of Tho ^r & Abigail Ellinwood	" Dec 5	1758
Thomas Ellinwood	" June 1	1772
Rebecca Ellinwood, wife to ye s ^t Tho ^r	" July 29	1779
Mary Ellinwood, wife of Tho ^r Ellinwood	" July 15	1783
Tho ^r Ellinwood	" May 31	1804
Gen. William Eaton	" June 1	1811 47
Lucy, daughter of Jonathan Ellinwood	" Oct 13	1811

Book 1

Page 273

	Eleanor Foot	died Nov-17	1758	
	Sarah Freeland, the wife of James Freeland	" May 17	1760	
	Elizabeth Frost wife of Ebenezer Frost	" Dec	1760	
	M ^{rs} Sarah Foot	" Dec 17	1773	
	Mannah Ferry wife to Jonathan Ferry Jr	" May 7	1781	
	Anna Fay, daughter of Jonathan & Anna Fay	" Oct-23	1776	
	Percy Frisbee	" Mar 17	1801	
	Stalina, daughter of Tim ^e Frisbee	" Oct-1	1803	
	Boxy, daughter of Thos & Esther Fay	" Dec 29	1797	
	Peggy Furbush	" Jan 30	1802	
	Ephraim Fenton son of John Fenton	" Nov-14	1803	
	Martha wife of John Fenton	" Mar 30	1809	
	James, son of Daniel Fosket	" Mar 19	1784	
	Rev. Mr. Farrell (Andrew Farrell)	" Aug 23	1809	78
	Luther Farrell	" Aug 30	1809	
	Minerva Fuller daughter of Phineas Fuller	" Jan 5	1812	
	Abraham Fuller	" Oct-31	1812	93
	A. child of Rev Warren Fay	" Dec 9	1811	12 days
	Daniel Fosket	" Jan 10	1816	57
Book 1	Preble M. Fairbanks son of Levi Fairbanks	" July 9	1813	
Page 294	Betsy Fairbanks, wife of Levi Fairbanks	" Dec 21	1818	
	Thirza, wife of Nathan Fay & infant child	" Dec 30	1824	
Book 2	Eleanor, daughter of James Fenton	" May 8	1825	
Page 396	Murrell, son of Judah Ferry	" Aug 13	1825	2
	Liza Fenton	" Aug 20	1826	42
	John Fenton	" Sept-7	1826	66
	Sarah Fenton, daughter of James Fenton	" Sept-25	1826	1
	Thomas Fay	" May 31	1827	75
	Mary Fairbanks	" May 21	1827	57
	Phoebe Ann daughter of Judah Ferry	" Aug 24	1827	
	Levi Fay	" Mar 15	1833	80
	Emily Fosket	" Nov-15	1833	20
	A child of Carl Fay	" Jan 29	1836	8
	Mandana Ferry daughter of Oliver Ferry	" Feb 26	1836	4
	Stephen Fuller	" Nov 14	1836	79
	Lucy Fuller, daughter of Phineas Fuller	" Nov 21	1836	34
	M ^{rs} Abby Fay, w th of Lewis Fay	" Mar 18	1837	77
	Esther Fay w th of Thomas Fay	" Nov 29	1837	86
	Amelia, daughter of Carl Fay	" Apr 13	1838	1
	M ^{rs} Thankful Frost	" May 9	1838	96

Hepriah Fay, W ^d of Uriah Fay	died Nov 15 1838	86
Abigail f. wife of Aaron Fairbanks	" July 8 1839	25
A son of Asa Foshet	" Oct 1 1842	7
Margaret Fairbanks, W ^d of Henry Fairbanks	" June 4 1843	70
A child of Elam Ferry	" July 18 1843	1 1/2 yr
Eunice Fuller W ^d of Stephen Fuller	" Aug 9 1843	79
Eunice wife of John Fossdick	" Sept 8 1843	29
Theodore Field	" April 19 1841	73
Catharine, W ^d of Theodore Field	" Feb 2 1846	73
George P. son of Theodore & Catharine Field	" Aug 17 1813	3
Catharine, daughter of Theodore & Catharine Field	" Sept 11 1816	2
Book 1 Fanny, daughter of Levi Fay	" Jan 23 1812	
Page 286 Francis, son of Levi Fay	" Apr 17 1796	
Charlotte, daughter of Levi Fay	" June 14 1806	
Breble, son of Levi Fairbanks	" July 9 1813	2 3/4
Guys, son of Theodore Field	" Aug 17 1813	
W ^d Fowler	" July 27 1814	
Mannah Fenton, wife of James Fenton	" May 2 1815	
William Fenton, son of James Fenton	" Mar 30 1815	
Catharine, daughter of Theodore Field	" Sept 11 1816	
Fairbanks, wife of Levi Fairbanks	" Dec 28 1818	
Fairbanks W ^d	" May 1 1818	
Mabby wife of William Brown	" May 17 1817	
Francis, son of Rev Festus Foster	" Aug 26 1819	
wife of Rev Festus Foster	" Nov 20 1819	
Elmezer Frost	" July 11 th 1798	

Book 1

Page 274

Martha Gunn wife of Thomas Gunn	died Nov 18	1735	
Rebecca Groves daughter of Nicholas & Hannah Groves	" April 5	1752	
Boetie Groves, son of Nicholas & Hannah	" June 13	1752	
Ebenezer Groves	" June 10	1748	
Mary Groves, relict to the above 2 ^d Ebenezer Groves	" Oct 26	1749	
Elizabeth Gardner, daughter of Humphrey & Ann Gardner	" May		
John Gardner, son of Humphrey & Ann Gardner	" Oct	1759	
Ebenezer Groves, son of Ebenezer & Mary	" Dec 4	1773	
Abelinda Groves	" Apr 3	1801	

Book 1

Page 273

Foster, son of John Gardner	" Oct 14	1802	
" 274 Horace, son of Peter Groves Jr	" Aug 11	1802	
Joseph Groves, died	" Aug 22	1804	
Dr Samuel Guthrie	" " 23	1804	
W th Bethiah Groves	" May 19	1811	63
Eliza S. Goodwin	" July 6	1814	19
Emma Gilbert	" Jan 17	1816	21
Polly Thason, daughter of Jason & Olive Thason	" April 9	1819	16
Penelope, wife of Joseph Briggs	" Mar 27	1816	
Binda or Lorinda wife of Sewall Clarin	" July 22	1820	
Cynthia, wife of Orlando Briggs	" Mar 1	1822	
Sap Gunn daughter of Moll Parker	" Nov 26	1823	38

Book 2

Page 397

W th Mary Groves	" June 22	1823	49
Bashiti, daughter of Dandath Gunn	" Aug 23	1826	2
Jason Thason,	" Oct 18	1829	69
Heziah wife of Walter Goodell	" Mar 22	1832	39
Marguis M. son of Harvey Goodell	" Mar 18	1842	
son of Phiny Groves	" Oct 9	1842	2
Lynnan Briggs	" Nov 14	1842	46
Sarah B. wife of Alfred C. Gunn	" May 28	1842	25
Philomena, daughter of Artemas Hitchcock	" Aug 10	1842	21
Julia, daughter of Miriam Thason	" Jan 3	1843	4
Humphrey Gardner	" May 13	1843	74
Child of Alfred C. Gunn	" Nov 14	1843	3

Book 1.

Page 274

Joseph Haynes, son of Joseph & Mary Haynes	died Nov 8	1732
12 th Joseph Haynes, son of Joseph & Mary Haynes	" Dec 2	
Miriam Haynes, son of 8 th Joseph & Mary	" Jan 24	1735/6
Daniel Hoar, son of Leonard & Esther Hoar	" July 9	1738
John Hubbard, son of Samuel & Hannah Hubbard	" Aug 13	1732
Paul Hitchcock, son of David Hitchcock	" Jan 30	1732/3
Abigail Hitchcock, daughter of Nath ^l & Abigail Hitchcock	" Oct 7	1732
Deborah Hoar, daughter of Joseph & Deborah Hoar	" Feb 11	1738/9
Gershom Holbrook, son of Thomas & Sarah Holbrook	" Jan 22	1738/9
Sarah Hitchcock, daughter of David & Mary Hitchcock	" Feb 11	1742/3
Samuel Hoar, son of Leonard & Esther Hoar	" Apr 2	1743
Abigail Hitchcock, wife of Joseph Hitchcock	" July 10	1743
David Hoar, son of David & Abigail Hoar	" Nov 10	1743
Bathsheba Hitchcock, daughter of Nath ^l & Mary Hitchcock	" Sept 24	1745
Genes, Hitchcock, daughter of Moses & Bethiah	" June 21	1746
Samuel Hubbard, son of Samuel & Hannah Hubbard	" Mar 16	1746
Mabel Hubbard, daughter of Samuel & Hannah	" July 20	1742
Leonard Hoar, son of Leonard & Esther Hoar	" Mar 14	1746
Patience Hitchcock, wife of Joseph Hitchcock	" July 29	1750
Samuel Hubbard	" Jan 12	1749/50
Edmund Hoar son of Edmund & Hannah Hoar	" Nov 3	1747
Jonathan Hitchcock, son of Jonathan & Mary Hitchcock	" Sept 23	1754
Benjamin Hides, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Hides	" Sept 15	1754
Samuel Hubbard, son of Daniel Hubbard of Hadley	" Jan 12	1750
Elijah Holbrook, son of John & Patience Holbrook	" Oct 8	1749
Eliza Hitchcock daughter of Nath ^l Jr & Mary Hitchcock	" Nov 9	1754
Jonathan Hitchcock son of Capt David Hitchcock	" Apr 16	1757
Thomas Holbrook.	" Apr 18	1757
David Haynes, son of Joseph & Mary Haynes	" Apr 25	1757
Abigail Hitchcock, wife of Lieut Nath ^l Hitchcock	" Mar 20	1757
Love Haynes wife of Peter Haynes	" July 11	1759
Jonathan Hoar son of Nathan & Miriam Hoar	" Aug	1760
Judith Hinds daughter of John & Judith Hinds	" Jan 13	1761
Leemuel Hinds son of John & Judith Hinds	" Feb 17	1761
Lieut Nathaniel Hitchcock	" Apr 27	176
Mrs Caleb Hitchcock, born at Springfield	" Dec 6	1767
Elizabeth Hoar, daughter of Charles Hoar	" June 25	1775 30
Joseph Haynes.	" Mar 6	1775 87
Persia Hitchcock, daughter of Joseph Hitchcock	" June 30	1775 5-
Jacob Hitchcock son of Noah died in ye Army		

Book 1

Page 275

Peter Maynes	died July 17 1779 94
Ara Hitchcock, son to Noah Hitchcock Jr (Mar 13)	" Mar 13 1778
Persia Hitchcock daughter to Jos Hitchcock	" July 2 1775
David Hitchcock, son to Noah Hitchcock Jr	" Oct 13 1777
Persis Hinckley wife to Thomas Hinckley	" Jun 25 1790
Thomas Hinckley	" Dec 12 1790
Mary Hartley, daughter of Edward & Catharine	" June 21 1782
Charles Hoar	" July 1790
Medad Hitchcock son of Medad & Martha	" Dec 3 1793
Marrena, son of Joseph Hitchcock	" Sept 20 1793
Carrie Hoar	" Nov 1 1797
Dea Joseph Hoar	" Nov 7 1797
Infant child of Ezra Hitchcock	" Nov 17 1797
Eliza, daughter of Jesse Hitchcock	" Dec 11 1800
Martha, Ryer, daughter of Enos Hitchcock	" Aug 1 1801
Emma, daughter of Daniel Hitchcock	" Aug 1 1801
Abiah, son of Daniel Hitchcock	" Aug 18 1801
Bata, daughter of David & Bata Hoar	" July 10 1801
Joseph Maynes	" May 11 1802
Percy, daughter of Nath ^l Hitchcock	" July 15 1803
Nabby Hathaway	" July 8 1803
Bolton Hubbard	" July 24 1803
Ruth, wife of Nathaniel Hitchcock	" June 11 1803
M ^{rs} son of Jemas Holbrook	" July 1801
Simcon Hubbard	" Feb 13 1804
Old Mrs Hunter	" July 10 1804
Alva Hitchcock	" Oct 8 1804
Bolton Hubbard's widow	" Dec 1 1805
Alpheus Hubbard's wife	" May 29 1806
Linus Hitchcock wife of Noah Hitchcock	" Mar 29 1808
Mitty Hoar	" Apr 8 1808
Polly, daughter of Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock	" Oct 6 1799
Jemas Holbrook's child (which was then born)	" Mar 23 1798
Betsy, daughter of Col. ^{Solomon} Hoar	" July 1 1816
Lucy, wife of Linus Hoar	" Aug 10 1816
Abner Holbrook	" July 18 1817
Amasa, son of Samuel & Miriam Hitchcock	" Nov 28 1819
Martin Hitchcock	" May 9 1821
Samuel Hitchcock	" Dec 26 1823
Mary Hitchcock,	" Feb 26 1806

Page 288

Polly, daughter of Daniel & Lucy Hitchcock

Jemas Holbrook's child (which was then born)

Betsy, daughter of Col. ^{Solomon} Hoar

Lucy, wife of Linus Hoar

Abner Holbrook

Amasa, son of Samuel & Miriam Hitchcock

Martin Hitchcock

Samuel Hitchcock

Page 290 Mary Hitchcock,

Book 1

Page 290

W th Mary Hitchcock, d	died Feb 8 1809	
Lydia, W th of Simon Hubbard	" Sept 8 1808	
Estam Hale	" July 20 1811	28
Nicholas Holbrook	" Dec 19 1811	69
Dea Joseph Hitchcock	" Dec 2 1811	69
Jacob Goodell Hoar son of Solomon Hoar	" May 12 1809	5 ms
Jonas Haynes	" Jan 11 1814	83
Uncle Noah Hitchcock's 2 ^d wife	" Feb 5 1814	42
Marianne, daughter to Artemas Hitchcock	" Apr 20 1814	6
Elijah Hitchcock,	" Aug 1 1813	72
Mary, W th of Jonas Haynes	" Apr 20 1815	85
Mabby, Haynes, daughter of Jonas Haynes	" Apr 23 1815	46
Lydia Haynes, daughter of Jonas Haynes	" June 23 1815	52
Sally W. Hitchcock, daughter of Gad Hitchcock	" Sept 16 1815	19
Capt Joseph Hoar	" Feb 5 1816	75
Esra Hitchcock	" Feb 8 1816	52
Nathaniel Hitchcock	" Mar 9 1816	69
Lois Hitchcock, W th of Nathaniel Hitchcock	" July 30 1818	70
Mannah Hitchcock, wife of Noah Hitchcock	" May 19 1818	78
Abigail Hitchcock	" Oct 12 1818	75
Joseph Warren, son of Thomas Hubbard	" May 27 1817	5 1/2
Saurer, wife of Daniel Hitchcock jr	" Mar 1 1821	24
Sally, W th of Esra Hitchcock	1823	.
William, son of Zenas Holbrook	Nov 13 1823	21
Phineas Haynes	" Nov 17 1823	96
Anna, wife of Calvin Hoar	" Feb 2 1824	30
Cata, wife of David Hoar	" Nov 15 1825	54
Noah, Hitchcock	" Jan 23 1826	86 1/2
Pliny Hayward	" Feb 2 1826	33
Samuel Haynes	" Oct 18 1824	66
Son of Christopher Hovey, drowned	" July 2 1825	3
wife of Josiah Hayward	" Aug 18 1826	56
Charlotte, daughter of David Hoar	" Feb 13 1827	16
A child of Ebenezer Hitchcock	" Mar 8 1829	4
Gad Hitchcock	" June 22 1829	63
Haynes wife of David Haynes	" July 2 1829	70
Esther, wife of Nathan Hitchcock	" Jan 15 1830	43
Edward Blin, son of Alured Hoar	" Aug 24 1830	1-8 ms
Susan C. daughter of Joseph Hubbard	" Dec 12 1830	3
Linus, son of Linus Hoar	" Jan 17 1831	2

Book 2

Page 398

Book 2

Page 398

James Hunter (Negro)

died July 27 1831 102

Rowlandson Bond

" Mar 7 1831 64

M^{rs} Catharine Hitchcock" Feb 17 1832 81 $\frac{2}{3}$

Amos M. Holbrook

" Feb 21 1832 23

Edwin Proctor son of Linus Hoar

" Oct 27 1832

Mrs Abigail Hoar wife of Isaac Solomon Hoar

" Nov 3 1833 59

Samuel Hunter

" Mar 18 1834 77

Mrs Mercy Fay, wife of Jabez Fay

" April 19 1834 67

Ezekiel Hooy

" Aug 3 1834 59

Eliaser Holbrook

" Aug 5 1834 29

Infant son of Thomas Hubbard Jr

" Mar 25 1835

Sarah Hitchcock W^{fe} of Elijah Hitchcock

" Sept 24 1835 93

May Madeline daughter of Alfred Hitchcock

" Jan 23 1836 2

Mrs Hunn

" July 25 1836 82

Charlotte Jane, daughter of Solomon Homer

" Sept 13 1836 3

Jerse Hitchcock,

" Nov 4 1836 70

Nathaway W^{fe} of Ezra Nathaway

" Jan 1 1837 74

Eaton Hitchcock

" Feb 25 1837 42

Daniel Hitchcock

" June 11 1838 79

Lydia, wife of Jonathan Maynes

" Oct 2 1838 54

Daniel, son of Nathan Hitchcock

" Oct 22 1838 21

Chloe Hunn wife of Jonathan Hunn

" Oct 29 1838 58

Mannah Maynes wife of Daniel Maynes

" Nov 23 1838 76

Miriam Hayward, died in Sturbridge

" Aug 22 1830 35-

Book 2 Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Philip S. Hubbard

" Feb 9 1840 2-3m

Page 407 Henry, son of Alfred Hitchcock

" Mar 22 1842

Ann Louisa, daughter of P. S. Hubbard

" Jun 9 1842 1 $\frac{1}{2}$

Henry D. Witt, son of Solomon Homer

" Jun 29 1842 3 m

A child of W^{fe} Hall

" Dec 10 1842 3

Sally, wife of Zenas Holbrook

" Oct 19 1843 71

of Nathan Hitchcock

" Nov 7 1843 1

Ira Hitchcock

" Apr 9 1844 67

Ruth Hayward

" Apr 26 1844 72

Book 2 Ann Louisa, daughter of Philip S. Hubbard

" Jun 9 1842 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ Page 407 Henry D^r Witt, son of Capt. Solomon Homer

" Jun 29 1842 3 m

of W^{fe} Hall

" Dec 10 1842 3.

Sarah, wife of Zenas Holbrook

" Oct 19 1843 71

of Nathan Hitchcock

" Nov 7 1843 1

Ira Hitchcock,

" April 9 1844

Book 1 Page 288 Deborah Hoar

" Jan 5 1800

Book 1.

Page 287

Patty Holbrook.

dec. Mass 19th 1798.

Book 1

Page 276

Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Irene James	died Mar 16 1752	
Abigail James, wife of William James	" Mar 9 1752	
Abigail, daughter of Jonathan & Irene James	" Feb 12 1759	
Mannah, daughter of William & Mannah James	" June 1 1767	
Chloe, daughter of Israel & Abigail James	" Sept 15 1767	
Anna, daughter of Jonathan & Irene	" Oct 27 1779	
Child, of William James	" Aug 7 1803	
William Shepard son of Orsamus James	" Oct 2 1815	
Mannah James, wife of William James	" Apr 13 1806	
Abigail, W ^{fe} of Israel James	" Aug 14 1808	68
William James.	" May 15 1810	83
Abel James	" Dec 18 1810	58
Abigail, daughter of Albon James	" Feb 4 1813	
Betsy, daughter of William James	" Feb 3 1816	24
Lovina, James, wife of Orsamus James	" Jan 30 1819	55
Orvil, daughter of William & Abigail James	" Nov 24 1824	37
Israel James.	" Feb 1 1826	48 3/4

Book 2

Page 400

Ezra Jackson	" Nov 12 1823	14
Synthia Jackson	" Dec 14 1823	
Abraham Jackson	" Jan 27 1824	9
Benjamin Jackson, Negro, Free.	" Feb 6 1827	27
Abigail, wife of William James	" Apr 28 1827	65
Elizabeth, daughter of Albon James	" Apr 6 1831	1 1/3
Peleg C. James	" June 25 1834	74
Electa, wife of Cyrus James	" Dec 30 1836	69
Mary Ann, daughter of Albon James	" June 14 1838	19
Benjamin Jenkins, Colored	" July 18 1839	50
Clarissa, wife of Ebenezer Jackson	" Aug 30 1842	37
Child of Capt Orsamus James. (Ann Shepard)	" Oct 13 1815	3 wks
Adocia Dauty Peleg Cherry & Patty James	" Jan 22 1797	
Abner Dow Dow Cyrus & Lavinia James	" Nov 3 1799	
Herman Dow William & Abigail James	" Oct 13 1798	

Book 2 Mrs Mercy Ives, W^{fe} of Rev Jesse Ives

Page 399

died Dec 2 1828 72

Book 1.

Page 276

Experience King, daughter of Ezra & Silance King	died Nov 20	1731	
Mehemiah King, son of 1 st Ezra & Silance King	died July 30	1738	
Thomas King, husband to Lydia King	" Aug 3	1738	
Eunice Keep, daughter of John & Abigail Keep	" June 31	1734/5	
Jonas King, died at Cape Breton	" Feb 12	1746	
Ezra King, husband to Silance King, died at Cape Breton	" June 14	1746	
Jonas King, son of Jonas & Mary King	"	1753	
Hannah Keep, daughter of Josiah & Lois Keep	" Aug 26	1754	
John Keep, husband to Abigail Keep	" July 28	1757	
Mary King, daughter of Samuel & Abigail King	" Feb 16	1758	
Beth. Keep, son of John & Abigail Keep	" Sept 28	1747	
Book 2 ✓	" Sept 12	1825	
Page 401 ✓	" Mar 3	1826	
Betsy Keyes wife of Dr Justus Keyes	" June 10	1821	14
John McCall, son of Dr Ebenezer & Thirza W. Knight	" Aug 10	1833	13
Henry P. son " " " " " "	" Sept 21	1835	55
Dr Justus Keyes	" Feb 6	1837	2
✓ Knight son of Asa M. Knight	Sept 22	1823	56
Book 1			
Page 276			
At Lydia King			

Book 1
Page 277

Jacob Lovejoy, son of Benjamin & Sarah Lovejoy	died Sept-5 1738
John Lovejoy, son of 1 st Benjamin & Sarah	" Nov-22 1728
2 ^d Jacob Lovejoy, son of 1 st Benjamin & Sarah	" Sept-24 1739
David Lumbard,	" Apr 17 1743
Ruth, Lumbard, dau ^{tr} of Joseph & Ruth Lumbard	" Mar 29 1753
John Lumbard, husband of Mary Lumbard	" Mar 17 1749/50
Pineldo Lyon, son of Moses & Grace Lyon	" July 1759
Ruth Lumbard, wife of Joseph Lumbard	" May 12 1763
Daniel Lillie, son of Reuben & Rachel Lillie	" Nov 13 1775
Elizabeth, dau ^{tr} of Daniel Livermore	" Nov 17 1775
Moses, son to Reuben & Rachel Lillie	" Jan 3 1778
Aaron, son to Reuben & Rachel Lillie	" Mar 27 1778
Joanna Lillie, wife of Jo ^s Lillie	" Dec 5 1782
Philotes Lumbard, son to Aaron Lumbard	" May 26 1783
Eli Lumbard, son to Elijah Lumbard	" Oct 1778
Buel Lumbard, son of Gideon & Sarah Lumbard	" Aug 3 1790
Reuben Lillie,	" April 9 1800
Gideon, son of Gideon Lumbard	" Sept 23 1803
Grovenor, son of David Lumbard	" Sept 26 1803
Luther, son of 1 st David Lumbard	" Oct 2 1803
Dacia, daughter of David Lumbard	" Oct 6 1803
Gideon Lumbard,	" Aug 29 1804
Reuben Lillie	" Oct 15 1804
Joseph Lumbard	" May 25 1805
Charles Warren, son of Washington & Olivia Lyon	" Mar 1 1813
Col. Alfred Lyon.	" Dec 5 1813
M ^{rs} Charlotte Livermore	" Jan 14 1816 47
Foster, son of Erastus Lumbard	" Sept 18 1816
Sally, wife of Luther N. Lamb	" Oct 7 1818
Mary, daughter of Christopher Lovel	" Nov 16 1819 2
Mary, daughter of Abraham Lumbard	" Sept 3 1819 10 m
John, son of Samuel Lumbard	" July 11 1819 1
Sabra, wife of Erastus Lumbard	" Apr 22 1821 35
Dorcas, wife of Luther N. Lamb	" Apr 13 1822 26
Martha, daughter of Christopher Lovel	" Nov 24 1823 6
Mary, wife of Joseph Lumbard	" July 16 1824 78
Col. Washington Lyon	" Aug 29 1824 34
Eliza Lumbard, daughter of Aaron Lumbard	" Aug 29 1824
daughter of Christopher Lovel	" Nov 3 1824 2
Aaron Lumbard,	" Dec 22 1824 77

Book 1.

Page 402.

Louisa Leonard,	died Apr 19 1825 20
Harriet, daughter of W th E. Lyon & Col W. Lyon	" Jun 21 1825 2
Joseph Lumbard	" Oct-15 1825 81
Mary, wife of Joseph Lumbard	" July 16 1824 79
Patty Lumbard,	" Feb 13 1828 40
Mary E. daughter of Jesse Lyman	" Dec 31 1829 22
Sarah E. wife of Dr. Asa Lincoln	" Aug 10 1830 40
Polly, wife of Erastus Lumbard	" Feb 6 1832 37
W th Lydia Lumbard relict of Joseph Lumbard	" Feb 17 1832 90
Sarah, wife of David Garrison	" Nov 24 1832 72
Sarah, daughter of Samuel Lumbard	" Dec 21 1832 8
Lucina, wife of Samuel Lumbard	" Sept 25 1833 46
Francis Edward, son of Jesse Lyman	" Dec 28 1835 9
Sarah, W th of Sidon Lumbard	" May 6 1836 71
Betsy, wife of Albert Lumbard	" Sept 1 1838 26
Mary, wife of Elijah Lumbard	" Mar 4 1842 39-8m
Nancy, daughter of Asa Lawrence	" July 12 1842 12
of Roswell M. Ledoyt	" Apr 9 1843 2
Frances, adopted daughter of Alfred Lumbard	" Oct 12 1843 2
Mrs Nancy Ladd,	" Nov 14 1843 45
Julia A. daughter of Harvey Lumbard	" Nov 27 1843 7
Book 1 George, son of Absalom Lumbard	" May 8 1822 10ms
Page 277 Harriet Morgan Lyon daughter of	
" 279 Col Washington Lyon	" Oct 11 1818 3ms

Book 1 Joseph Moulton, son of Robert & Hannah Moulton
Page 278

Joseph Moulton, son of Robert & Hannah Moulton	died Sept 13	1735
Abigail Moulton, wife of Ebenezer Moulton	" Nov 11	1735
Robert Moulton, son of Robert Moulton Jr & Elizabeth	" July 11	1736
Dorothy Mighell, Dau ^r of John & Submit Mighell	" Aug 11	1736
Abner Mun, son of Benjamin & Rebekah Mun	" Apr 24	1738
Nathaniel Miller,	" Feb 2	1743 1/4
Rebekah Moulton, Dau ^r of Freeborn & Rebekah Moulton	" Oct 3	1741
Noah Miller, son of Nath ^l & Rebecca Miller	" Feb 10	1744 1/5
Sarah Munger, Daughter of Sam ^l & Abigail Munger	" June 20	1752
David Morgen, son of David & Deborah Morgen	" June	1753
Isaac Morgen, son of Isaac & Dinah Morgen ^{by accident}	" May	1750
Stephen Mighell, son of John & Submit Mighell	" Dec	1753
Rebekah Miller, wife of Nathaniel Miller	" Apr 4	1754
Margaret Morgen, wife of Joseph Morgen	" July 7	1754
A. child of Abraham & Rebekah Martin	" Sept	1754
Nathaniel Miller Jr.	" Oct 8	1754
Mary, daughter of Stephen & Mary Morgen	" Oct 28	1754
Jemima Munger, wife of Joseph Munger	" Oct	1754
Ara Munger, son of 5 th Joseph & Jemima Munger	" Oct	1754
Mary Miller, Dau ^r of Nathaniel & Hannah Miller	" Nov	1754
Thankful Morgan, Dau ^r of Isaac & Dinah Morgen	" May 26	1754
Benj ^a Morgen, husband of Mary Morgen	" Feb 4	1756
Annah Miller, Dau ^r of Nath ^l & Rebekah Miller	" Aug	1756
Robert Moulton, Senior,	" Aug 25	1756
Solomon Moulton, son of Samuel & Mary Moulton	" April	1757
Gideon Mirick, son of James & Martha Mirick	" Feb 28	1758
Daniel Morgen, son of Dan ^l & Mary Morgen	" Nov 10	1758
John Mighell Jr, husband of Margaret Mighell	" June 10	1758
Dea. David Morgen	" Sept 11	1760
William Mighell, son of Nathaniel & Anna	" Mar 5	1761
Alice, Munger, daughter of Jehiel & Alice Munger	" June 14	1761
Apollo Morgan, son of Noah & Mary Morgan	" Sept 2	1766
Lucy Wason, daughter of Oliver & Lucy	" Mar 7	1770
John Mighell,	" May 16	1775
Mercy Mirick, wife of Benjamin Mirick	" June	1771
Morgan, son of Daniel & Mary Morgen	" Sept 21	1775
Chloe, Daughter, of Daniel Moffat	" Oct 20	1775
Elisha Moffat, son of Daniel Moffat	" Nov 23	1775 11
Violet Moffat, daughter of Daniel Moffat	" Nov 11	1774
Reachel Morgan, daughter of Joseph Morgen Jr	" Oct 15	1776

Book 1.

Page 279

Daniel Moffatt, son of Jo ^s Moffatt	died Dec 8	1776	
Ruth Miller, wife of Benjamin Miller	" Feb 13	1777	37
Tabitha Moffatt, daughter of Joseph Moffatt	" 19	1769	3y 5m
Margaret Moffatt, wife of Joseph Moffatt	" Nov 4	1771	31
William Miller, son to Benjamin & Ruth Miller	" May 16	1777	10
Phoebe Miller, daughter of Nathl ^e & Arsenath Miller	" May 17	1786	1y 8m
Aaron Mighell, son of Abner & Mercy Mighell	" Sept 14	1786	
Boazel Mighell, son of Abner & Mercy Mighell	" Dec 27	1787	
Lucy Brownine, dau ^g of Joseph Morgan 3 ^d & Patsy Morgan	" Oct 16	1797	
Joseph Morgan, Senior	" Jan 28	1798	
Tabitha, wife of John Moore	" Apr 13	1801	
Abigail Morgan, W th of Morgan	" June 9	1803	
Martha, daughter of Joseph Morgan	" Apr 2	1809	
Rachel Morgan	" Mar 27	1810	
Mary, daughter of Joseph Moffatt Esq	" Aug 11	1810	
Nancy Moulton	" Oct 9	1811	27
Lydia, daughter of Bridgman Morse	" Aug 4	1812	
Lewis Morgan	" Apr 19	1814	
Sally, wife of John Morgan	" Jan 15	1816	
Melvin, son of Calvin Morgan	" Dec 10	1813	
Franklin Jous, son of Justin Morgan	" Apr 27	1822	
Jonathan Morgan, Senior	" Jan 1	1796	85

Book 1 Dena Miller

Page 288 Spencer Maynard

" 291 Joseph Morgan Jr

Joseph Morgan, Senior

Dea Jonathan Morgan

Albert, son of Justin Morgan

Sarah, Wth of Joseph Morgan

Rebecca McIntire

Benjamin Miller

Book 2 Calvin Moulton

Page 403 Col Aaron Morgan

Thomas Moore

John Moore

Caroline, daughter of Nuel Menick

Lucy, daughter of James Mc Intosh

Thomas, son of Justin Morgan

Franklin, son of Justin & Sally Morgan
of Justin & Sally Morgan

" Apr 23	1799	
" Aug 17	1820	64
" Jan 22	1816	49
" Jan 29	1816	82
" Apr 28	1816	68
" July 5	1818	2
" Jan 6	1821	87
" Mar 17	1820	21
" Jan 27	1825	88
" May 8	1825	68
" Aug 30	1825	76
" Feb 3	1823	48
" Apr 13	1823	85
" Dec 10	1823	7m
" Apr 21	1826	12
" Dec	1819	
" May 27	1822	1y 4m
" Apr 7	1829	16m

Book 2
Page 403

✓ James Moore	died Sept-1	1829	58
✓ Abigail Morgan, W ^d of Col Aaron Morgan	" Oct 3	1828	76
✓ Reuel Merrih.	" May 25	1832	52
✓ Calvin Morgan	" June 17	1832	50
✓ John Morgan	" Sept-1	1832	82
✓ Harris Shuman, son of Aaron Morgan	" Sept-26	1832	2
✓ Infant child of Liberty Marsh	" Sept-7	1833	2ms
✓ W ^d of Benjamin Merrih	" June 6	1837	77
✓ Infant child of Mrs Mary & George Morse	" Oct-25	1838	2
✓ Justin Morgan.	" Jan 13	1843	66
✓ Bathsheba, wife of Palamoon Moon	" June 30	1843	54
✓ of David Moulton	" Jan 20	1844	3
✓ Zoviah Morse, W ^d of	" Apr 13	1844	96
Book 1 Dr Joseph Moffatt	" Aug 12	1802	
Page 281 Grace, son of James Moore	" Nov-25	1802	
✓ St Enosh Morgan, died Palmer	" Jan 7	1804	
✓ Ebenezer Miller,	" Nov-7	1807	
✓ Assenath, wife of Perley Morgan	" June 15	1808	
✓ William Moore	" Feb 26	1808	
✓ Polly, wife of Justin Morgan	" Oct 19	1809	
✓ Albert Gallatin, son of Dr Joseph Moffatt	" June 14	1809	2
✓ Deborah, wife of Alfred Moffatt	" Feb 16	1810	27
✓ A child of St Aaron Morgan	" April 26	1809	
✓ Bertie, son of Walter Morris	" Sept-16	1807	
✓ Ruth, wife of Benjamin Miller	" Oct-6	1812	66
✓ Lucretia Nichols,	" Mar 30	1812	
✓ Patty, wife of Joseph Morgan jr	" Mar 15	1814	40
✓ Ensign John Moore	" Oct-20	1814	47
✓ Abigail, W ^d of Marsh	" Oct-14	1814	87
3x 1. Benjamin Merrih	" Aug 18	1775	
3x 2. Lydia Moore	" July 30	1818	
3x 3. Benjamin Miller	" Jan 2	1825	87
3x 4. Mary, dau ^r Dr Joseph Moffatt	May 29	1810	

Book 1
Page 280

Abigail Needham, Daught ^r of Anthony & Mary Needham	died Dec 11	1736	
William Nichols, son of William & Annah Nichols	" Sept 30	1742	
William Nilson, husband of Ellinor Nilson	" Oct	1750	
Andrew Nilson, son of William & Ellinor	" Feb	1750,	
W ^t Sarah Nichols, widow of W ^m Nichols	" Feb 26	1750,	
Sarah, daughter of Samuel & Bathsheba Nichols	" June 26	1754	
A child of Anthony ^{Gr} & Rebekah Needham	" Aug	1754	
Mary, daughter of Samuel & Bathsheba Nichols	" Aug	1755	
wife of John Nilson, Senior	" Dec 29	1755	
A daughter, and a son of Jonathan Nutting	" Sept	1756	
Jonathan Nutting	" Oct	1756	
George Nilson, Son of William & Ellinor Nilson	" June 3	1757	
Ellinor, wife of William Nilson <u>de</u>	" Oct 16	1757	
William Nilson 3 ^d son of William & Isabel Nilson	"	1758	
Mary Nilson, daughter of William & Isabel Nilson	"	1758	
William Nilson, husband to Isabel Nilson	" June	1759	
Mary Nilson, wife of James Nilson	" Jan	1760	
Jacob Nichol, son of Jabez Nichol, died in ye Army	" Jan	1776	17
Samuel, son of Samuel Nichols Jr	" Feb 3	1776	
Asher Nichols,	" Apr 10	1801	
Bathsheba, daughter of Capt Samuel Nichol.	" June 27	1802	
Caroline, daughter of Samuel Nichols 2 ^d	" Nov 16	1803	
Stephen Nichols	" Oct 3	1804	
Sally Stone, daughter of Zadoc Nichols	" Dec 8	1804	
Capt Samuel Nichols	" Aug 19	1806	
Jonathan Nutting	" Mar 6	1811	
Abner Nutting	" Dec 29	1810	
Abner Nichols	" Feb 1	1814	
William Norcross	" Oct 27	1813	
Cynthia, wife of Samuel Nichols	" May 21	1814	
Samuel, son of Samuel Nichols	" July 25	1814	
Onos, son of Jacob Nichols	" July 31	1814	
Clarissa, wife of Timri Nelson	" Apr 20	1814	
Matilda, widow of Abner Nutting	" Nov 16	1815	
Lucinda, wife of James Nutting Jr	" Feb 28	1816	
Brian, son of Daniel Nichols	" June 26	1819	16
Capt Jabez Nichols	" Mar 5	1819	
Olive Nutting, wife of Asa Nutting	" Sept 28	1820	35
James Nutting,	" Apr 19	1822	84
Ebenezer Nutting	" Sept 18	1823	44

Book 2
Page 404

Mary Eliza daughter Lanning Nichols	died Apr 14 th 1825	5
Bathsheba Nicholls	" May 30 th 1829	30
Infant Child of Orlando Nicholls	" Aug 12 th 1831	
Widow Nichols, relict of Capt Jacob Nichols	" Sept 16 th 1828	82
Marcy Wife of Daniel Nichols	" Oct 15 th 1832	61
Paulina, dau of Albion Newell	" Apr 12 th 1833	7
Widow Nutting	" May 20 th 1833	79
Widow Nutting	" Feb 28 th 1835	89
Miss Lucinda Nutting dau of James Nutting	" Sept 18 th	17
Mrs Emelda Newell	" June 5 th 1836	37
Child of Albion Newell	" July 12 th	1
Widow Mary Nichols	" Dec 18 th 1835	83
Widow Catharine Nichols	" Apr 7 th 1838	80
Zadock Nichols	" Oct 16 th 1841	
Malden, Son of Albion Newell	" June 14 th 1842	21
Calista, Widow of Zadock Nichols	" Oct 9 th 1843	85
Child of Albion Newell	" " 29 th 1843	2
Lucy Nelson, Wife of Archibald Nelson	" Dec 28 th 1843	62
Enos Son Capt Jacob Nichols	" July 31 st 1814	

Dr 1.
Page 281 W^d Olcott
Book 2 Son of Solomon F Alder
Page 405

died Nov 17th 1815
" Sept 28th 1835 8

Book 1
Page 281

Mary Parker, wife of Jabez Parker	died Mar 25	1757	
George Washington, son of Nathaniel & Rebecca Parker	" July 20	1801	
Betsy, daughter of Frederick Partridge	" Sept- 4	1801	
Barnister, son of Frederick Partridge	" Sept-	1801	
W th Hannah Partridge	" Jan 19	1803	
W ^m Pynchon Esq of Springfield County Register and Treasurer	" Mar 24		68
Erastus, son of W ^m Pynchon died at Springfield	Dec 24	1816	
Basha Parker,	died Feb 26		
Sarah, wife of Isaac Powers	" June 20	18	
Lavina, daughter of Timothy Parkard	" May 18	1811	
James Paddock,	" Jan 21	1813	88
Amasa Parks (at Newtown)	" Jan 5	1813	
wife of James Paddock	" Apr 5	1812	
Isaac Powers,	" Nov 7	1812	70
Joseph Pynchon, son of W ^m Pynchon Esq died in Springfield May 31, 1815. Election day	" May 31	1815	
Susan Powers, wife of Stephen Powers	died Jan 11	1816	
Park, W th of Nathan Park	" Apr 21	1818	81
Charles Prentiss, Esq	" Oct-19	1820	46
Martha, wife of Simon Phelps	" Nov 2	1820	45
Maj Nathaniel Parker	" Aug 11	1820	60
Rebecca Park st.	" June 13 th	1821	
	" Nov 25 th	1798	

BK 1
Page 295

287	John son of Seth Piere		
Book 1	Stephen Pynchon Esq. Representative in the State Legislature from Springfield died at Cambridge	Feb. 5 th	1823 54

Mr H. Pynchon son of Stephen and Sally Pynchon
was drowned in Beaver Creek, Wilkinson Co.
Mississippi State. March 9th. 1823. Aged 21 yrs. 2 mos, 5 days.

"Mors, quasi saxum Tantalo, semper impendit"

Book 2	A child of son of Hezekiah Perry	died Jan 22 nd	1826
Page 406	Wife of Ezra Perry.	" June 14 th	1827
	A child of Widow Partridge	" Nov 14 th	1829
	Charlotte Park st.	" May 10 th	1829 23
	A child of Morris Powers	" July 20 th	1829 18
	Mary daughter Stephen Powers	" Feb.	1830 24

Book 2.

Page 406

✓ Mrs Puffer. Wife Geogr Puffer.	died Sep 6 th 1830	37
✓ Capt Samuel Patrick	" May 1831	73
✓ Infant Child of E Perry Jr.	" May 27 th 1832	
✓ Mrs Rebecca Parker. relict of Maj Nathl Parker.	" Sep 10 th 1834	71
✓ Mr Stephen Powers	" June 5 th 1835	67
✓ Jesse Parker.	" Nov 4 th 1836	81
✓ Daughter of L. Parker.	" Jan 26 1837	1
✓ Wife of William Perry. (Mrs Caroline)	" Feb 21 st 1837	22
✓ Wife of Smith Phettyplace	" Dec 31 st 1835	48
✓ Mrs Sarah Wife of Timothy Puffer.	" Jan 18 th 1838	74
✓ John D. Son Nathl Parker	" March 27 th 1839	4
✓ Timothy Puffer.	" June 18 th 1839	80
✓ Oliver B. Son of Sumner Parker.	" Jan 23 ^d 1840	15 mos.
✓ Morris Pike	" Sep 8 th 1842	73
✓ Child of Peemel Parker. (Peemel H)	" Nov. 7 th 1842	1
✓ Mrs Parker. relict of Jesse Parker.	" Feb 3 ^d 1843	
✓ Dr Orson Parker.	" Dec. 23 ^d 1838	30
✓ Ann B Procter	" Jan. 10 th 1826	11

Book 2

Page 407

3rd Page 282 ✓ Sarah Quaw
294 ✓ John Quaw (froze)

died Jan 22^d 1815
" " 2^d 1825

Book 1

Page 282	Rachel Rose, daughter of David Lumbard's wife	died Dec 4	1731	
	John Russell, jr	" Aug 25	1756	
	Joseph Russell, husband to Silance Russell died		1755	
	at Lake George			
	Rebekah Rice, daughter of James & Hannah Rice	died Aug 24	1757	
	James Rosebrook, husband of Mary Rosebrook	" May 31	1759	
	Jacob Rogers, son of Joel & Sarah Rogers	" Nov 11	1762	
	Lidel, son of Adonijah & Abigail Russell	" July 21	1766	
	Adonijah Russell,	" Feb. 21	1775	62
	Adonijah Russell jr	" May 15	1778	44
	Mary Russell	" Oct 20	1782	70
	Seth Russell, son to Joseph & Peggy Russell	" Feb 26	1788	
	Paul. Bryant Robinson, son of Nathan Robinson	" Feb 2	1812	
	Azel Rice	" June 21	1812	70
	Sarah Luan,	" Jan 22	1815	
	LeLong Robinson	" Feb 13	1816	43
	Lois, wife of Nathan Robinson	" Jan 6	1824	51
	Louisa Angenette, daughter of Nathan Robinson	" Jan 33	1824	25
	Lewis, son of Nathan Robinson	" Feb 2	1824	30
	Nathan Robinson	" Feb 12	1824	64
Page 288	Lucy Russell (Daughter Titus & Lucy Russell)	" June 3 ^d	1799	
	Alfred Son (Phil's Rosebrook)	" Feb 18 ^d	1816	
Page 296	Aaron (Wife Titus & Lucy Russell)	" Aug 7 ^d	1824	28
Book 2	Titus Russell	" May 17 ^d	1826	57
Page 400	Widow Lucy, Wife Late Titus Russell	" July 23 ^d	1826	69
	Widow Rogers & Alfred Shaw's	" Mar. 2 ^d	1829	64
	Widow Mary Richardson	" " 8 ^d	1829	84
	Sarah (Daughter of Amherst) Robinson	" Sept 1 ^d	1833	2
	Horace Robinson (negro)	" May 14 ^d	1834	37
	Mrs Persis Russell, (Wife) Aaron M. Russell. (Suicide)	" Sept 16 ^d	1834	
	Lewis, Infant son Nathan F. Robinson	" Apr. 25 ^d	1835	
	Mrs Harriet Rutan, Wife of Abraham Rutan.	" Dec. 13 ^d	1837	22
	Sarah E Daughter of Jonas & Elizabeth A Rice	" Aug. 11 ^d	1841	2030
	Mrs Elizabeth Reagg	" Dec. 16 ^d	1843	80

Book 1

Page 283

John Sherman, son of John & Abigail Sherman	died Aug 20 1735
Daniel Sherman, son of John Sherman Esq & Abigail Sherman	" Jan 9 1740/1
Martha Smith, wife of Josiah Smith	" June 18 1743
Hasadiah Smith, son of Josiah & Martha Smith	" Nov 29 1743
Levi Stebbins, son of John & Patience Stebbins	" Apr 1 1747
Absah Scot, Daugh ^r of Ebenezer Scot Jr & Ruth Scot	" Nov 1754
John Shaw,	" Nov 14 1754
Sarah Sherman, Daugh ^r of Beriah & Mary Sherman	" Sept-19 1757
Asa Sherman, son of James & Mary Sherman	" Oct-7 1757
Patience Stebbins, Daugh ^r of John Jr & Margaret Stebbins	" July 30 1758
A child of Samuel & Abigail Shaw	" Dec 1758
Johannah, Smith, Daugh ^r of Josiah Smith	" May 6 1759
Ebenezer Scott Jr, husband to Ruth Scott died at Lake George in ye year 1755	" 1755
Ebenezer Scott, husband to Mary Scott	" June 6 1759
A child of one Smith	" Sept 1760
Patience Stebbins, wife to John Stebbins	" Oct-25 1761
Daniel Sherman, son of Phineas & Elisabeth Sherman	" July 2 1768
Benjamin Stebbins, husband of Jerusha Stebbins	" May 28 1769
Elisabeth Sherman, wife of Phineas Sherman	" Aug 2 1772
Asa Sherman, son of James & Mary Sherman	" Dec 2 1774
Abigail Sherman, wife of John Sherman Esq	" Mar 9 1772 91
John Sherman, Esq	" Nov 28 1774 91
Dea John Stebbins	" May 1765 79
John Stebbins Jr, son of John & Mary Stebbins	" Oct-3 1775 32
Hannah Smith,	" Oct-12 1775
Joshua Shaw	" Mar 2 1776 89
A child of Lemuel & Rose Sherman	" Sept-25 1775
A child of Lemuel Smith	" July 2 1776
Samuel Shaw,	" Apr 11 1776 72
Pelataiah Sherman, son to Beriah & Mary Sherman	" Mar 11 1777 15
Sarah Scott, daughter of Ebenezer Scott	" Apr 13 1780 51
Thomas Stebbins, son to Abner Stebbins	" June 3 1778
Elisabeth Sherman, Daugh ^r to Lemuel & Rose Sherman	" Oct-16 1775
Abner Sherman, son to Joseph & Elisabeth Sherman	" Mar 26 1785
Alexander Sessions,	" Apr 1 1787
Mary Sherman, wife of Bereah Sherman	" Apr 1 1792
M ^{rs} Sarah Stebbins,	" May 1797
Rachel, wife of Tho ^s Stone	" Oct-25 1797
Beriah Sherman	" Apr 1 1792

Book 1

Page 283

✓ Lieut Samuel Sherman	died May 30 1800
✓ son of Justus & Nabby Stebbins	" June 20 1800
Abigail, wife of Capt Samuel Sessions	" June 21 1800
Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Sherman	" May 19 1802
Levi Stebbins,	" June 29 1803
Zerah Stebbins,	" July 9 1803
Martha, wife of Abner Stebbins	" Aug 24 1803
Thomas Sherman,	" Nov 22 1803
Abel Smith,	" Apr 22 1804
✓ John Smith,	" Feb 23 1809 57
Matilda, daughter of Nuben Sherman	" Feb 26 1809
Annah Sherman, wife of Thomas Sherman	" Dec 10 1808 84
Tabitha Stebbins	" Aug 7 1808
Anna Smith	" Dec 3 1808 74
Joseph Sessions, son of Col [Alexander] Sessions at Monrovia	" Mar 10 1810 25-
Abner Stebbins, Senior	" Nov 19 1810 86
Sarah, wife of Capt Thomas Sherman	" June 13 1811 42
St. Jacob Sherman	" Dec 15 1811 32
Royal Smith	" Nov 27 1811 50
Margaret, W th of John Stebbins Jr	" Oct 27 1813 92
Molly Scott	" Oct 25 1814 87
Rose Stone wife of Thomas Stone	" July 21 1814 58
Catharine, W th of George Shaw	" Dec 9 1815 81
James Smith Jr	" Apr 9 1815 37
John Scott	" Feb 18 1819 87

Book 1

Page 288

✓ John Stone, son of Thomas Stone	" Mar 8 1799
✓ W th of Royal Smith	" Apr 10 1819 68
✓ Joseph, son of Miss Sylvie Smith	" Mar 27 1822 5 mos
Book 1 Luke, son of Reel Stebbins	" Dec 11 1815 5
Page 291 Betsey, daughter of James Smith Jr	" Aug 10 1812 1/2 10 mos
Sarah, wife of Samuel Shaw	" Nov 4 1817 52
George Shaw	" Apr 4 1819 86
Eunice, wife of Capt John Sherman	" Feb 28 1821 76
William B. Sherman son of Benj Sherman	" July 20 1820 10
Col Alexander Sessions	" Nov 8 1823 72
Polly, wife of Abijah Stebbins	" Mar 1 1825 57

BK 1.

Page 283

Mary Stebbins, dau of John Jr & Sarah Stebbins

BK 1.

Page 288

Anne Smith

BK 1.

Page 287

John son of Thos Smith

Isaac Scott

" Oct 19 1773

" June 27 1812

" Sept 29 1816

" Jan 21 1799

Book 2
Page 409

Capt John Sherman	Did Apr. 29 th	1825	87
Hd Eunice Stebbins	" Jan'y 5 th	1823	62
Hannah Wife of Lemuel Steedman	" " 26 th	1823	27
An Infants Child of Saml Smith	" Feb'y 10 th	1826	
Porter Son of Capt Harris Sherman	" July 5 th	1826	2
Mrs Sherman Wife of Berzillia Sherman	" May 26 th	1826	
Marcy Stebbins	" Nov	1827	80
John Sherman	" Dec 26 th	1827	61
Widow Sarah Stevens	" May 4 th	1829	85
Mr Smith	" Dec 17 th	1829	67
Wife of Benj. Sherman	" Nov 6 th	1831	61
A Child of Willard Stone	" Nov 9 th	1831	6m's
Widow Smith Mother of Sam Smith	" Dec 17 th	1831	93
John Shelburne (a foreigner)	"		77
Miss Marcy Sherman	Did Jan'y 1 th	1832	40
Hiram Safford	" May 10 th	1833	30
Aseuath Dauts Joshua Shaw	" Oct 8 th	1833	2½
Dauts Capt Daniels Shaw	" July 11 th	1833	6
Fraances Dauts Elkannah Spring	" Jan'y 12 th	1834	2½
Infants Son of George Shaw	" Mar. 26 th	1835	
Wife of Mr Samuel Shaw Sarah	" Dec 7 th	1835	52
Erasmus Darwid, Son of Erasmus Stebbins	" Jan'y 14 th	1836	2
Child of Lector Smith	" Mar. 15 th	1838	
Miss Patience Stebbins	" Dec 10 th	1838	80
Erasmus Stebbins	" June 11 th	1839	46
Sophronia Abby daughter of Orson Sherman	" July 30 th	1840	2½
Mr Joel Thompson	" Feb'y 6 th	1840	25
Charles Son of Cheney Solander.	" May 12 th	1842	20
Abijah Stebbins	" June 9 th	1842	78
Abigail Wife of Abner Stebbins	" June 15 th	1842	78
Child of Sally Smith	" Mar. 3 ^d	1843	3m's
Capt Thomas Sherman	" Jan'y 14 th	1844	77

Book 1.

Page 284

Mary Thompson, daughter of James & Mary Thompson	died Sept 17	1730	
Elizabeth, Thompson, daughter of 5 th James & Mary	" Sept 20	1743	
Bathsheba, Thompson, daughter of James & Mary Thompson	" Oct 31	1754	
James Thompson, son of James & Mary Thompson	" Nov 4	1754	
Alfear, Thompson, son of James & Mary Thompson	" Nov 6	1754	
Bathsheba Thompson, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Thompson	" Nov 29	1754	
Dan Townsley, son of Reuben & Sarah Townsley	" Oct	1756	
A child still born to James Thompson Jr & Mary Thompson	" Oct	1756	
Rufus Trask, son of Benjamin & Mary Trask	" Sept 8	1757	
Rebekah, wife of John Thompson	" Feb 3	1761	
Furbush, son of Abner & Bathsheba Townsley	" Feb 20	1764	
William, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Thompson	" July 30	1773	
Rosinah, daughter of Joseph & Abigail Thompson	" Nov 29	1774	
Bashaway, Trask, wife of Israel Trask	" Jan 30	1773	25
Benjamin Trask	" Feb 2	1776	61
James Thompson	" May 35	1776	82
Reuben Townsley, died in the army		1776	
Joseph Thompson, son of Joseph & Abigail Thompson			
died in the army	" Dec	1776	
Elizabeth Townsley, daughter of Abner Townsley	" Aug	1776	
James Thompson, 3 rd son to James Thompson Jr			
died in captivity at Gork	"	1776	
Adam Townsley	died Sept 16	1788	
Samuel, son of Sylvanus Thompson	" Oct 9	1793	
Horace, son of Sylvanus Thompson	" Oct 9	1793	
Abner, Townsley.	"	1796	
Elizabeth, wife of Lieut Jonathan Thompson	" Aug 28	1804	
Elijah Metcalf, son of Elijah Tarbell Jr	" March 14	1809	5 wks
Delia, daughter of Elias Tarbell	" Feb 10	1810	2 yrs 9 mo
Dr Israel Trask, died at Greenwich	" Oct 1	1808	63
Olivia, daughter of Col Israel Trask & Elizabeth Trask	" Jan 17	1813	2 yrs 10 mo
M ^{rs} Carter, son of Col Israel & Elizabeth Trask	" Jun 11	1815	
Joel Thompson,	" Feb 28	1816	29
Augustus, son of Dr Israel & Sarah Trask			
died at Woodville, Mississippi	" Oct 26	1818	
Bethiah, W th of William Thompson	" Apr 9	1824	
Jonathan Thompson	" Nov 3	1824	97½
Book 2 Silence Torrence	" Oct 2	1823	16
Page 410 Hepzibah Torrence	" Feb 14	1824	24
Rebecca, daughter of Abishai Townsley	" Jun 15	1819	14

Book 2

Page 410

Sarah, Wth of Dr Israel Trask

died Aug 3 1827 71

A child of James Tourtellott

" July 8 1829 3 weeks

Sarah wife of Christopher Ward

" July 19 1829 84

Emenath, daughter of Abishai Townsley

" June 4 1829 19

Laura Ann, wife of Jonathan Taylor

" Nov 17 1831 26

Gylvanus Thompson

" Mar 6 1833 75

Emma, wife of Moses Tyler

" Mar 28 1833 37

A child of James Tourtellott

" Nov 27 1833 9 weeks

Julia, daughter of James Tourtellott

" Jan 2 1836 35

Abigail, Wth of Reuben Townsley

" Jan 3 1838 90

Elias Waldo, son of Elias Tarbell

" Dec 13 1842 28

Hannah, wife of Elias Tarbell

" Jan 31 1843 64

Book 1 William Thompson

" Mar 12 1846 59

Page 293

Marilla Armoby, Dauty of Jere F Thompson

" Aug 24th 1842 18

Book 1

Page 294	Loisa, daughter of Walter Upham	died Nov 18	1818	1½
	Joseph Lyman, son of William Upham	" July 17	1819	5 weeks
	Timothy son of William Upham	" Dec 29	1824	2
Book 2	Leonard Upham	" Oct 24	1825	59
Page 411	Abigail, W th of Leonard Upham	" Feb 16	1832	70
	Baxter C. son of Lyman Upham	" Feb 21	1844	20

Book 1 Mrs Ann Kirkland. Wife Rev Jos. Vaill
 Page 412 Sarah Dried Dautz Joseph Vaill

died Feb 6th 1829 35-
 " Sept 14th 1832 6

Book 1

Page 285	William Warner, son of William & Sarah Warner	died May 18	1733	
2	William Warner, son of 1 st William & Sarah	" Aug 17	1736	
	Jerusha Willson, wife of Thomas Willson	" Mar 9	1750/1	
	Martha. W ^d of [Ebenezer] Winchester	" Feb 13	1753	
	Elizabeth, daughter to Trenance & Prudence Webber	" Feb	1750/1	
	Abigail, wife of Edward Webber	" Feb 18	1754	
	John Webber, grandson of John Webber	" Oct	1754	
	Ruth Warner, wife of Benjamin Warner	" Jun 28	1748	
	Phebe Webber, wife of Benjamin Webber	" Apr 24	1756	
	Senias Wedge, died at Lake George	"	1755	
	Deborah, daughter of Senias & Mary Wedge	" Feb 24	1758	
	Benjamin Warner	"	1759	
	Mary Walton, wife of Tho ^s Walton jr	" Mar 22	1761	
	And the 1 st Mary Walton daughter Elizabeth Allen	" Mar 11	1761	
	Elizabeth, Walker, wife to Timothy Walker	" Apr 7	1762	
	William Warner, husband of Sarah Warner	" Nov 16	1765	
	Sarah Wallis, wife of John Wallis and } daughter of John Danielson }	" Nov 17	1765	
	A child of Joshua Witham	" Sept 19	1775	
	A child of Luke & Chloe Welch	" Feb 7	1776	
	Lydia Wales, daughter of Ebenezer Wales	" Sept 30	1781	
	Rev Nehemiah Williams	" Nov 26	1796	
	Obadiah Ward	" July 21	1800	
	Peggy Ward	" Aug 6	1806	
	Stephen, son of Nehemiah Williams	" Mar 8	1809	
	Sally Ward	" Dec 23	1808	22
	John Wahely	" Aug 13	1809	90
	Ezra Wood	" Nov 4	1812	20
	Sarah, wife of Christopher Ward	" Apr 30	1814	54
	Calvin, son of Christopher Ward	" Feb 6	1816	23
Book 1	Elizabeth Brewer, daughter of James & Betsey Wolcott	" Nov 23	1824	1/2 82
Page 293	Harriet Porter, daughter of Lewis Williams	" Apr 20	1817	6 ms
	Chester, son of Ebenezer Williams	" Sept 9	1816	4
	Jerusha, wife of Lewis Williams	" Oct 31	1817	29
	Lydia C. wife of Lewis Williams	" Aug 28	1824	36
Book 2	Lynnan White	" July 23	1825	18
Page 413	A child of John Webber	" Sept 9	1826	
	Oliza, wife of Ebenezer Williams	" Apr 6	1827	
	Levi Ward.	" May 29	1827	64
	Sarah, wife of Christopher Ward	" Feb 19	1829	84

Book 2

Page 413	Washington Lyon, son of John Wyles	died May 29 1829 14ms
	Percy, W th of Rev Nehemiah Williams	" Aug 28 1827 78
	Julius Ward	" Nov 4 1828 40
	Betsy, wife of Christopher Ward	" July 3 1832 65
	A child of Bersal Whittmore	" Mar 12 1831
	John Osgood, son of John Wyles	" Sept 25 1832 8
	Stephen Ward	" Dec 20 1833 70
	An infant child of Nehemiah Williams	" Feb 22 1834 7ms
	Delia, daughter of Augustus Wheeler	" Aug 30 1834 4
	Benjamin D. Weld	" July 8 1835 71
	Betsy Williston	" Apr 17 1836 73
	A child of Edson Walker	" July 9 1836 6ms
	Royal Porter, son of Royal P. Wales	" Oct 10 1836 1
	Fostina Woodard	" Mar 4 1838 21
	daughter of Samuel Whitney	" Nov 10 1838 8
	Edwin G. L. son of William M. Ward	" Jan 13 1840 3
	Charlotte Eaton, daughter of Royal P. Wales	" Feb 19 1840 2, 9ms
	Mrs. Hershell Whitney	" June 28 1843 22
BK 1 Page 287	Stephen son Rev Nehemiah Williams	" Aug 4 th 1798

BK 1
Page 286 A child of Moses Young
Dr David Young

BK 2
Page 415 Susan Young

died Feb 17 1798
" Sept 8th 1823
" Jan 23rd 1838 22

1826

Intention of Marriages

Mar 25 George Clarke & Mary Bondell E. Knight, Town Clerk

Mar 26 Seth Dunham & Lucy Sherman " "

Mar 29 Jacob. Comstock & Abigail Smith, Belchertown

April 2 John Wals. Blair & Eliza Charles Bond

April 22 Russell^{sr}. Whitlock & Amhurst & Mary Ann Hayes

May 22 Stephen Duffer & Lucy Hitchcock

June 10 Jonathan Maynes & M^{rs} Lydia Smith

June 19 Calvin Hoar & Mary Whitmore of Brookfield

June 23 Elias Barrett & Mary Greenwood, of Cambridge

July 1 David Bayler of Waterbury Ct. & Maria Eaton

Sept 6 Noah Hitchcock of Haverhill & Lucy Hubbard

Nov 4 Wth David H. Billings of Randolph Ct. & Eliza Farnell

Nov 11 Ephraim Fenton & Lovina Nichols

Nov 26 Ebenezer Fairbanks & Margaret Benson of Brookfield

1827

Mar 2 Abigail Waldo Briggs & Leodocia Nichols

Mar 26 Zenas Seale of Freetown Me & Selina Bradford

April 7 Jonathan Taylor, Winton & Sarah Ann Wood

May 28 John Perine of Providence R. I. & Mrs Anna Fenton

June 25 Frederic B. Purington of Haverhill & Mary E. Jones

Aug 31 Aaron Charles & Clarina Thompson

Sept 1 Alfred Blashfield & Betsey Stone

1827

Oct 13.

Intention Continued

Town Clerk
S. Wright

" " Nathaniel Brownell & Mahala Ely. West Springfield

Oct 25 Joseph Morgan & Sarah Bates of Palmer

Nov 3 Joseph Hayward & Wth Sally Allen of Sturbridge

Nov 10 James Thurston of Pelham & Maria Benson

Nov 17 Alden Goodell & Lucina Goodell

Dec 7 Edward Parsons, of Northampton & Cherrington James

1828

Jan 12 Capt Darius Charles & ^{W^m} Parthena Thompson

Mar 2 Solomon Bond & Marcy Nichols

Mar 3 William Nichols & Maria Hoicks, of Springfield

Mar 26 John Morgan Jr & Betsey Morgan

Israel Whittmore & Asaiah Allard

April 12 Royal S. Wales & Eudora M. Hitchcock

June 27 William H. Limmick & Sarah Webber

July 26 Stephen Ward & Wth Rebecca Maynard for B. S. S. for S. Wright

Aug 23 Eli Hazz & Hannah Hazz for B. S. S. for S. Wright

Sept 18 John H. Briggs of Hadley & Hannah Allen, for B. S. S. for S. Wright

Nov 10 John F. Hayes & Polly Wright of Sturbridge

Nov 29 Marcus Eids of Meriden & Abigail Bond

Dec 10 Elisha Abbey of Belvidere & Sophronia Tarbell

Dec 3 Albert Heilner & Martha B. Allen of Sturbridge

Dec 3 W^m J. Sherman & Joanna Fuller of Holland

1828

Intention Continued

Dec 6 Henry Coomroe & Sarah Anderson of Holland

1829

Jan 29 Paris C. Goodell & Martha M. Mason

Mar 8 Alvin Goodell & Sarah Fizzell

Mar 14 Pearley Walker & Clarissa Jackson

John B. Cook, from Utah

" 14 Ebenezer Williams & Gratia Denney

Mar 22 John B. Ficknor & Amanda M. Downer

Mar 28 Foster Stoddard of Western & Sarah Alexander

April 11 David Hopkins of Western & Nancy Willard

April 21 Backus Henry of Farmville N.C. & Louisa Baker

Sept 19 Samuel Kingsbury & Mary and Mary Button

Sept 12 Ezra Perry Jr & Wth Catharine Brown

Oct 24 John Ross Jr of Western & Nancy S. Jones

Nov 1 Parsons Allen & Lucy Brown

Nov 20 David M. Daniels & Mary M. Brown

Dec 19 Rev Joseph Sall Jr & Mrs Nancy S. Howe

1830

Jan 1 Christopher Ward & Mrs Betsey Blodgett

Jan 7 Alfred Stubbins & Mary Button

Mar 5 Horace Larnak & Lucy Macey

Mar 20 Elliot Alexander & Eliza Meritt

April 23 Otho Sessions & Lucy Blair

July 24 Calvin Bishop of Brown N.C. & Eliza Blair

Intutions Continued

1830

July 23 James Barnwell of Patuxet & Mary Ann Hubbard

Aug 14 Thomas Hubbard Jr & Caroline Hoar

Oct-2 Nehemiah Williams & Betsey Eddy

Oct-10 Thomas Charles & Mary C. Allen

Oct-16 Henry Shaw & Mary Ann Stanford

Oct-24 Leonard Upham & Susan Ellis

" " Horace Allen & Maria Upham

" " Samuel P. Lushman of Stafford Co & Louisa Lumbard

Nov 4 Markham Lumbard & Betsey W. Robinson

Dec 14 Luther Webber & Cynthia Moberg

Dec 14 Joel Henssoring of Monson & Sarah Sall

1831

Jan 22 Wm P. King of Brae & Caroline Morgan

Jan 29 Samuel Sophim Bhis of ^{Wester} Haver & Lucy Hitchcock

Mar 4 Elijah Fosket & Sarah King

Mar 5 Ova Parker & Abigail Andrews

Mar 14 Henry E. Bidwell & Mary D. Morse, of ^{L. B. Stetson, from Brae} Monson

Mar 17 Annie Blodget & Polly Shumner

Apr 23 Thomas Surfer & Hannah Kimball

May 6 William H. Howard & Eudocia Groves

May 10 Minus Hall & Eliza Webber

May 26 Levi Ladd of Monson & Mrs Nancy S. Upham

1831

Intentions Continued

July 24 Aaron S. Davis of Ludlow & Sarah H. Frost

Aug 26 Dauphin Brown 2^d to Abby B. Nutting

Sept-5 Nathaniel Hitchcock & Lucina James

Oct 15 John W. Utley & Melinda Rice of Southbridge

Oct-23 Charles Blodget & Louisa Bacon of Patuxet

Nov 4 Solomon Horner & Eleanor Farness of Enfield Mass

Dec 10 Stephen S. Kitch & Eliza Smith of Chester Mass

Dec 10 George Bacon & Eunice Larraband

1832

Jan 26 Marcus Hitchcock & Patsy Bliss of Western

Feb 28 Edmund Parsons of Ware & Eudocia Patterson

Mar 24 Henry Russell & Betsy L. Russell

Mar 17 Sullivan Alexander & Sophia Fairbanks of Western
Abner Brown, Town Clerk

Mar 31 Calvin Ward of Enfield Mass. & Julia Ann S. Farness

April 14 Richard C. Anthony of Sutton & Mary C. Whitehead

May 4 Daniel Smith of Chester & Cynthia Nichols

May 12 William Howard & Orvil Redburn of Monroe

June 23 Benjamin Farness & Beeri Harmon of Southbridge

Aug 4 Asa Foshee Jr & Sarah Puffer

Aug 12 Sylvester Hitchcock & Lucy Larraband of West Brookfield

Sept-9 Jarvis Redburn of Ware & Louisa Brown

Oct 7 Abner Allen of Patuxet & Mary S. Hall

1832 *Intentions Continued*
Nov 2 Samuel Feny & Hepsaiba Puffer

Nov 9 Otho S. Shepard of Palmer & Mary Rosbrook

Dec 1 Andrew L. Nichols & Sally Hubbard of Palmer

1833

Jan 3 Warner Button & Rebecca Wadhams of Weston

Mar 1 Russell A. Robbin & Emily Smith

Mar 20 Walter Goodell & Lois Morse

Mar 30 Palamon Moor & Bathsheba Stebbins

F. B. Stebbins, Town Clerk

April 6 Horatio Wales & Mary E. Williams

April 13 Harvey Lumbard & Harriet Howe

April 20 Henry Dorrance ^{of Spencer} & Mary B. Boye

11 11 Aaron B. Fairbanks & Abbe B. Jones

May 25 Ira Hall of Wales, & Persis W. Weld

June 8 Erasmus Stebbins & Lucy Nelson.

June 31 Porter Pepper of Spencer & Persis Deaith

July Eli Barrows & Lucretia Abby of Belchertown

Sept 28 Christopher Ward & Mrs Sybil Bond

Nov 1 Rev Ebenezer Rogers of Chatham & Eliza H. Brown

Nov 20 Horace Nichols & Delight-Parke of Ware

Nov 23 Daniel Nichols & Mrs Mary Charles

1834

Jan 1 John Prouty, of Providence R.I. & Sarah Bliss Deaith

Jan 3 John Tyler of Weston, & Adeline B. Boye

1884 Intentions Continued

- July 12 Lewis Williams & Susan Wright of Northampton
 July 27 Leonard Tucker Jr of Amherst & Sarah S. Toulson
 July 18 New John Storer of Northham & Mrs Melancia B. Smith
 " " Cheney Rogers of Watertown & Oliver Shaw
 Mar 15 Jonathan Emerson of Lyndridge & Emma Selander Jones
 " " Miriam Bovey & Lucy Streets of Southbridge
 " 22 Wm Northrup Sherman of Woonsocket Falls & Mary Madeline Bliss
 " 29 Samuel Allen & Lutha Woods of Brookfield
 " 31 Samuel B. Rice of Brookfield - Augusta Garrison
 May 3 George Shaw & Caroline Green of Wales
 " 10 Oliver W. Blair & Lammarius Tarbell
 " 15 Wm C. Jones of New Haven Ct & Sophia Foster
 June 28 Redham Moulton of Wales & Miriam Weld
 July 27 Henry C. White of Hartford Ct & Mary F. Browning
 Aug 2 Johnth Bliss & Leticia S. Thompson of Northbridge
 " 6 Philip S. Hubbard & Elizabeth Le Baron of Rochester Mass
 " 21 George Bacon & Mary E. Fung of Tatam
 " 23 Thomas Charles & Mrs Sally Wedge
 Sept 10 Benjamin Bower of Northwich & Mrs Lois Caroline Smith
 Nov 1 Harvey D. Briggs & Lovina Nichols
 Nov 9 Lucius Gordon of Watertown & Sophia S. Bates

1834 Intimations Continued
Nov 15 Eliza Abbey of Belchertown & Mary Barrow

" " Enock Barrow & Theodora Browning

" 29 Samuel H. Boye & Laura Perry

1835 E. Knight, Town Clerk
Jan 17 Calvin Shaw & Eliza Greenwood of Wales

Feb 2 Fay & Mrs Mary Parker

July 24 James Leavitt of Hardwick & Mary L. Nichols

Mar 7 Elias Smith & Chloe F. Webber

April 4 Bezalel Sherman & Lucy Perry of Palmer

Mass. Tyler & Eliza Haskins of Brookfield

Apr 9 James Bracket of Southbridge & Caroline Lyman

" 11 Thomas Kenshaw of Brookfield & Miriam Hatchcock

May 18 Asahel Dodge, of Charlton, & Caroline Sandner

July 22 Joseph Converse E. Palmer & Eliza Ann Webber

July 24 Jonathan Perry & Maria Louisville Perry & Esther L. Allen

Aug 21 Paul H. Paige of North Brookfield & Mary L. Tittel

" 28 Leonard Leonard & Mrs Esther Fenton

Calvin B. Brown & Aurelia A. Butler of Warren

Sept 24 Abel Walker, Hamwick & Sarah S. Allen

" 26 David Snow & Fannelia Cook of Hamby

" 27 Nathan Heist of Thompson St & Anna Heist

Oct 21 Abner Power & Bishop Chambliss of Palmer

1836

Intentions Continued

Jan'y 7 Charles C. Lutton, ^{New Haven Ct} & Mary E. Lincoln

Mar 7 Samuel T. Mixer, Monson & Prudence Nichols

May 14 Henry O. Shaw & Sarah H. Andrews

Aug 20 Jesse B. Joss, North Brookfield & Maria Leland

Sept 1 Horace D. Monson, Northford Ct & Mary B. Briggs

Sept 14 Elam ^H Ferry & Louisa Bugbee of Monson

Oct 1 Washington Phillips of Albany N.Y. & Eliza S. Tarbell

" 24 John Sherman & Sophia Prince

Dec 8 Miriam Gleason & Eliza Bernis of Brookfield

" 16 Benjamin Punters of Monson Ct & Adeline Nichols

1837

Feb 20 George H. Leavins, Killingly Ct & Sophia W. Holmes

Mar 10 Lucius S. Fowler, Northford Ct & Samira Tarbell

Mar 13 Rev. Hanson Alvord, of Chester & Adeline Benson

April 14 Smith Phetipiece & Mrs Abby B. Bugbee

Braham Chaub & Sarah Thompson

May 2 Luther Moore & Lucia Olds

May 5 Samuel Whitney & Mrs Anna L. Amosden, Pettaquamscutt

" 17 Dea Solomon Hoar & Mrs Lucina Rogers, Newwith

June 22 Abram S. Leavins, of Lower St & Mary Chaub

Sept 2 Wheaton Knight & Sabra Ann Leland

George S. Long, of Sturbridge & Martha M. Briggs

- Intentions Continued C. Knight
Lyon Clark
- 1837
Sept Swell Phillips of Waveren & Laura A. Fuller
- " Luke B. Charles & Mrs Leona Thompson of Wals
- " 10 Eze Moulton & Mrs Roxey Miller of Wals
- " 27 Nathan M. Goodell of Marlborough & Lucy M. Hoar
- Oct 3 John W. Callahan, of Worcester & Mrs Gay S. Brown
- " 21 William C. Briggs & Julia A. Phetteplace
- " 25 Abigine Russell & Sarah Hoar
- Nov 11 Sumner Parker & Melina Parsons of Monson
- 1838
Feb 20 John Walker & Relief Brown of Sturbridge
- May 12 Ephraim S. Bailey & Elizabeth Brown
- June 17 Ethan Reed of Monson & Lydia B. Hubbard
- Aug 14 Francis Seale of Springfield, & Abby L. Brown
- Sept 1 Stephen Strong & Rebecca Bartlett of Brookfield
- Sept 2 Augustus Alexander of Horns N.B. & Martha Foster
- " 7 John A. Smith & Roxana Robinson of Tolland Ct
- " 8 Jeremiah Bearr. Cincinnati N.B. & Mary T. Morgan
- " " Rev Joseph W. Lewis & Rowena Bennett of Blandford
- Oct 6 Austin Woodard & Sophronia Bemis of Brookfield
- " 10 Col. Fitz Henry Waveren & Sophia B. Bartlett of Springfield
- " 18 Sumner Marsh of Monson & Sarah H. Blair
- " 21 Alexander Beard & Eunice Burrows of Sturbridge

1838 Intentions Continued

Nov 16 Marshall S. Dyer & Eunice Dyer of Andover

" 23 Abraham Weston & Maria Cook of Andover

" 27 Calvin Baker & Olive H. Draper of Andover

1839

July 23 William H. Perry & Laphia B. Bond

Mar 21 Timothy Bliss & Susan Tyler of Andover

April 10 Dr Alvin Smith of Monson & Abby S. ^{Dr Amos Smith} ~~Smith~~

April 25 Alfred E. Green of Monson & Sarah B. Nichols

" 26 John W. Browning & Olive Baker

" 27 Ebenezer Sage of North Brookfield & Mabel Leath

May 9 Joseph L. Allen of Andover & Phoebe L. Partridge

May 23 Timothy H. Dodge & Adelaide Pease of Wals

May 25 Simon Lovett of Bristol Wisconsin & Mary Hitchcock

Aug 10 Augustus T. Welsh of Woodville Min & Eliza S. Pyrohon

" 17 George W. Lincoln of ~~North~~ Brookfield & Eliza Maria Leath

" 31 Henry F. Brown and Lucy S. Tarbell

Sept 7 Seth D. Lumbard & Cornelia Lomas. Andover

" 10 W^m A. Downing & Mary L. Bliss

Chokha Hing-burg & Eliza Puffer

Oct 6 John W. Foster of Lamville Ohio & Lydia L. Converse

" 13 Henry H. Moore of Putnam & Ruth Hitchcock

Alfred Lumbard & Eliza Fenton

- 1839 Intentions Continued
- Oct-27 Jonathan Hume & Mrs Ruth Jencks, Brookfield
- Nov 10 Daniel S. Hume of Wales & Harriet Parker
- " 17 Silas T. Parker & Annie Nelson
- " 24 Benjamin Foster & Mary Pike
- 1840 E. M. Brown, Town Clerk
Proctor
- July 3 Harrison Allen of Holland & Harriet A. Partridge
- July 22 John Robbins & Garrison Eldridge
- Nov 1 Jeremiah Bart & Elizabeth S. Badger of Springfield
- " 8 John S. A. Rice of West Boylston & Julia S. Bliss
- " 11 Asa Fisk Jr & Mary Collins of Springfield
- " 14 Lewis Stebbins & Mrs Ann M. Parker
- " 21 William S. Mason & Charlotte W. Williams
- " 27 Joseph L. Browning & Hth Abby Browning
- " " James Foster of Palmer & Chloe Hubbard
Fitz Henry Warren, Town Clerk
- May 31 James Dimmick & Hannah Converse
- May 31 Rodrick Emerson & Susan Warren
- Aug 7 Henry E. Hosely of Thompson Ohio & Margaret Bliss
- Sept 5 Truman Surtis of Egremont & Charlotte Hubbard
- " " John Evans & Sophia Jenkins
- Oct 4 Francis S. Sargent of Rehoboth & Betsy B. Perry
- Nov 1 Brian Hayward & Sarah Brown
- 1841
- July 3 Henry James & Scripta Harding of Sturbridge

1841 Intentions Continued

Mar 7 Horace Bird of Watertown & Elizabeth Hornor

" 20 Lemuel B. Moore of Palmer & Louisa Collier

Apr 3 Horatio Bowler of Belchertown & Sarah Pomeroy

1842 Dr. H. Lincoln, Town Clerk

May 20 William Fosket & Alice Hubbard of Palmer

June 12 Joseph F. Merriam of Ware & Mary Ann Butchick

June 19 Elias Smith & Wealthy Ann Church of Holland

Aug 1 Henry B. Tarbell & Cynthia J. Briggs

Aug 9 Ira Fosket & Adeline King of Wals

" 14 Charles C. Warren & Leticia P. Tarbell

" 20 Horatio S. Hubbard & Sarah B. Puffer of Westminster

Oct 16 Ira Ware & Mary Elizabeth Shaw

" 23 Cyrus D. Nichols & Fidelia Parkhurst of Dana

1843 Dr. H. Lincoln, Town Clerk

Jan 16 Levi W. Emerson & Ruth Ann Needham

Apr 2 George Chandler of Belchertown & Mary Fenton

April 15 Silas C. Merwin of New York City & Caroline H. Tarbell

" 23 Rufus Fosket & Nancy E. Wight

May 4 Walter Haynes & Lucinda Ferry of Palmer

May 1 Robert Peckham of Westminster & Mahala Briggs

" 28 Joseph L. Woods & Emily Allen

Sept 16 George I. Bliss & Caroline E. Allen

Nov 12 Ira B. Brown & Lavinia Townsend of Wals

1843 Intentions Continued
Nov 12 Lyman Webster & Jane Maria Hitchcock

1844

Mar 8 Hanson C. Allen & Martha Badger

" 30 Ezra Webber & Marsha Goodale

April 4 Jacob Storey & Sophia Evans

" 13 Alfred E. Green & Mary H. Rogers of Wales

May 5 Jefferson T. Webber of Holland & Mary E. Smith

June 26 Russell Dunham of Warren & Mary E. Bouch

Aug 21 Elijah Lombard & Almira Dunham

" 31 Stephen Smith & Mrs Persis Ball

Sept 28 James S. Church & Josephine A. Shaw of Wales

Oct 5 James F. Warner & Mary E. Simmons of Hiram

Nov 2 Bruce Day of Middletown Ct. & Sarah M. Seaver

" Simon B. Ward of Boston & Augusta A. Ward

Salvin M. Ward & Sarah Ann Brown

Dec 14 Simon Tolson of Southbridge - Hannah Tuckell

1845

July 1 Austin Andrews & Mrs Loraine Bonney of Springfield

Mar 7 Shubal Davis & Polly Webber

" 8 Russell Fasket & Clarina Bacon

" 22 Robinson Wallis of Wrentham & Elvira Jenkins

H. F. Brown Town

April 11 Charles H. Abbot of Brookfield & Susan B. Horner

" 12 Brownell M. Surge & Emma Hitchcock

1845
 May 31 Chandler Henton & Laura W. Shaw of Palmer

July 12 John Woolcott of South Brookfield & Mrs Rebecca Ward

Aug 16 William M. Wood & Clarissa N. Pierce of Enfield Co.

" 11 Rufus Moxell of Bernardston & Ruth Lumbard

" 30 James S. Blair & Sarah C. Fish of Enfield Mass.

Sept 14 Minor Andrews & Sarah E. James

Oct 5 Thomas B. James & Louisa C. Tarbell

Oct 12 Chauncey Bean of Willt H. S. & Jane E. Morgan

" 19 Charles Collis & Martha Belknap of Hopkinton

" 26 Warren F. Tarbell & Mary Ann Brown

Nov 13 Palamon Moon & Ruth C. James

" 15 Emory L. Bates ^{of Cambridge} & Maria W. Lumbard

Dec 8 John S. Clark of Worcester & Eliza Ann Moxell

" 11 Calvin M. Shaw of Monson & Cordelia Cutting

1846
 July 15 Charles Bigelow of Petersham & Augusta B. Morgan

April 12 John S. Randall of Worcester & Adeline S. Brown

" 26 Daniel Howard & Susan C. Burr

June 8 Laurens Upham of Brookfield & Catherine P. Moxell

Aug 9 Hudson L. Whitney & Sarah A. Tyler

" 16 Calvin W. Cutting & Mary S. Poland of South Brookfield

" 11 Daniel M. Wright & Sarah A. Lumbard

1846 Intentions Continued
 Aug 23 Lyman F. Briggs & Maria H. Powers

" 30 Wilson Homer & Hannah P. Beaver of Palmer

James H. Brown & Anne H. Holbrook

William C. Blashfield & Olive M. Richardson of Brookfield

Nov 2 John W. Daper of Sturbridge & Lucy Ann Upham

" 14 David A. Crook & Hannah Parker

1847

Jan 3 Clark Alexander of Brattleboro & Louisa Alexander

Mar 16 Merick Groves & Louisa Fletcher

" 27 Ralph Clough & Maria L. Newton

April 4 Lucius Ferry & Cornelia Randolph of Palmer

" 25 Henry G. Phipps of New Britain & Cornelia B. Phipps

May 1 Hannah Brown & Harriet H. Hitchcock

" 4 Horace Green of Wales & Matilda C. Fay

July 17 John C. Walker & Rebecca C. French of Charleston

Sept 11 Abner Hitchcock & Lucinda Barber of Springfield

" 11 George Fletcher & Mary Jane Bixby

Oct 3 Alfred L. Converse & Almira C. Sedgewick of Palmer

Dec 5 C. M. Stewart of Wales & Catharine Ferry

" 12 William J. Anderson, of New York City & Elizabeth Warren

1848

Feb 6 Emerson Wetherell & Harriet L. Briggs

Mar 1 Elias Smith & Pyrlina Converse of Monson

1848

Intentions Continued

May

James B. Pike of Waltham & Angelina Nelson

John M. Warren & Charlotte B. Burleigh

William G. Tarbell & Ruth P. Lincoln of Warren

Dec 2 John L. Redding of Ware & Julia A. Fenn

Dec 30 Phineas F. Spaulding & Laura A. Fenton

1849

Mar 4 Joseph L. Upham & Harriet W. Solander

" " John Tyler of Boston & Mary E. Lumbard

" 10 Dwight W. Ellis of Wales & Mary Puffer

P. G. Hubbard Town Clerk

Apr 14 James B. Brown & Harriet [M.] Tarbell

Robert Jones & Sarah Pierce of Millbury

21 George S. Stone of Sturbridge & Mary Ann Lumbard

June 13 Benj. H. Tucker of Worcester & Mary M. Green

Aug 10 Joseph Alexander & Mrs. Charon Twitchell of Brookfield

" 14 George W. Stone of Palmer & Elvira M. Fenton

" 25 Samuel W. Brown & Harriet L. Warren

" " Wm. H. Butterfield of New York City & Charlotte Sherman

Sept 8 William Wright of Sturbridge & Sophia Jones

James F. Parker of Wales &

Benjamin S. Webster & Sarah A. Andrews

Nov 5 Isaac A. Liddle of Boston & Flavia Hayward

Nov 3 Horace B. Tuttle of Whippany N. J. & Francis A. Ward

1849 Intensions Continued

Dec 18- New Jason Morse & Abbie Parsons of Southamptone

1850 ^{John Norton, Town Clerk}
Mar 31 Orson Shumway & Catharine M. Morse of Starbridge

" " George Nichols & Lois M. Smith. of Wilbraham

" " Elijah Allen & Woods of West Brookfield

April 6 John D. Blanchard of Palmer & Elizabeth Merrick

Apr 14 George P. Brachett & Jane A. Melvin of Biddeford Me

June 29 Peter Booshy & Mary Garro

July 3 Henry M. West & Julia M. Kenorolton

Sept 7 Edmund H. Blackman Plymouth Ct & Charlotte C. Shumway

Sept 13 Eliza Ford of Syracuse N.Y. & Ruth H. Moore

Sept 14 Bartholomew Leyden & Ellen Leyden

Oct 27 John B. Tarbell & Lydia B. Parker

Nov 20 Joseph Macy & Maria Ennis of Cumberland RI

Nov 27 Elijah Tarbell & Clarissa Hobbe of N. Somers Ct

" " William Carter ^{of Holland} & Henrietta Bonneau

1851 ^{May W Brown, Town Clerk}
Mar 26 Benjamin Tibbels of West Brookfield & Sarah Stoddard

May 8 Estes Bond of Starbridge & Maria Bacon

May 18 William B. Fenton & Lucy J. Nelson

June 8 Lucius C. Fenton & Jane C. Hubbard

July 30 Richard Crosby of Southbridge & Emily Perry

Sept 23 William S. Jones & Lucy M. Bolles of Southbridge

185-1

Sept-27 William H. Shumate & Sarah Jane Upham

Nov-25 Edwin L. Hitchcock & Julia Ann Brown

185-2

July 24 Montreville Schut & Sarah Jane Lombard

July 12 Calvin H. Shaw & Lucy Shumate

Mar 12 Mosackiah Ferry Jr & Martha L. Hitchcock

" 30 Erastus Newport & Lucy Ann Jackson

Apr 28 Joseph W. Swell of Boston & Abigail Upham

June 7 William H. Wyles & Anna C. Pickett

" 26 George C. Hornor & Jane C. Oakes

Oct-25 John H. Weeks & Clarina Nelson

Nov-23 Elijah C. Tarbell & Julia C. Hitchcock

Dec 13 Jonathan Shaw of Palmer & Mary B. Parker

Dec 22 James Richard Brown & Mrs Mary Ann Gordon

185-3

Apr 1 Cyrus L. Nichols & Hannah C. Sils of Benson

" 19 Erastus B. White of Monson & Samantha Walter

" " Elijah Lombard & Candace Colburn of Holland

May 2 Jonathan C. Dix & Ann Frances Ferry

May 8 Thomas J. Morgan & Madeline A. Patriot of Warren

May 12 Daniel Maynes & Adeline B. Remondeth of Belknapton

" 31 Chandler Fenton & Lovina Nelson of Monson

June 29 Richard S. Wilcox of Fairb. N. H. & Eliza P. Haight

185-3

Aug 27 George A. Pierce & Clarissa C. Brown

Sept 27 Benjamin Morse & Sophia M. Parsons of Southampton

Oct 13 Chester Briggs & Eunice Fairbanks

185-4

May 7 John N. Works & Sarah Jane Barnard of Monson

" 17 Timothy Burr of Spencer & Mary Ann Marsh

" 25 Edwin B. Allen & Selina S. Fuller of Stafford Springs Ct

July 11 Emory Livermore & Mary Ann Bond

Nov 20 Willis E. Lombard & Adeline M. Harris of Sturbridge

May 29 Benjamin Winter of Chetisbury & Laura E. Spring

June 19 Charles Finnismore & Emily Jane Mason

Sept 27 William Tucker & Mrs Selina Hitchcock

Oct 2 Calvin S. Marsh & Harriet M. Upham

" 3 Miriam Upham of Brookfield & Sarah Hitchcock

Nov 8 Joseph Lombard & Julia E. Hitchcock

Oct 12 John Powers & Budget Powers of Conway Mass

Nov 30 William Bliss of Chicopee & Frances M. Parker

Dec 15 Abner S. Prouty & Harriet Richardson, of Sturbridge

185-5

Aug 13 M. W. French of Palmer & Elizabeth T. Wales

Nov 26 Orlando Briggs & Mrs Orpha O. Mace

Thomas Hughes & Lucy Ann Blodgett
of Taunton

Thomas Story & Almira A. Dean

1855-

June 19 Charles Spear of Manchester N. H. & Elizabeth T. Parker

May 14 John W. Morgan & Julia L. Field of Granby

Aug 20 Kenneth B. Webster & Sarah Adelia Hitchcock

Sept-12 Wylis Nelson & Mary Ann Blodgett

Nov 5- Leprelet Rice & Olive Upham

" 6 Dwight C. Moon & Mrs Sarah Colgrove

Dec 24 Harrison S. Whitney of Westminster & Eliza Ann Colander

1856

Mar 13 Charles Underwood & Louisa Davis of Monroeville

" 18 Charles A. Clark of Worcester & Kate P. James

Apr 15 Charles Forbush of Putnam & Mary Ann Merriam

May 24 Stephen H. Powers & Lovisa Reed of Waver

July 2 W^m L. Blackmer of Brookfield & Elvira Allen

" 15 David Hitchcock & Adaline A. James

Aug 17 William Long & Mary M. Henry

" 23 Alexander Mc Lellan & Jane Lindsay of Putnam

Oct 13 Charles Cloughton of New York City & Sarah Jane Warren

Nov 25 Charles Andrews & Harriet A. Brown

" 26 William Long & Mary Lyner

Dec 30 Edgar C. Phelps of Westminster Ct & Harriet C. James

1857

Jan 1 Sylvester Putnam & Adaline M. Briggs

Feb 16 William H. James & Harriet C. Bixby

1857

Mar 3 George E. Pepper & Sophia C. Strickland of Palmer

Apr 22 Charles W. Smith & Rebecca S. Pepper

May 5 Seth M. Smith & Sarah Maria Olds

" 8 Robert Wood & Ellen M. Christie of Springfield

" 25 Arthur Cook of Palmer & Louisa S. Hubbard

June 27 Dexter A. Blackfield & Julia C. Rogers of Franklin St.

Aug 10 Edwin A. Jones & ^{W²} Caroline M. Wallis of Holland

Oct 10 John Hill & Ellen Cuff of Palmer

" 11 Rufus C. Blackmer & Mary C. Wilson of Warren

Nov 5 John Cunningham & Mary Nevins

Dec 5 Henry Woodcott of Warren & Eliza B. Hitchcock
1858

Jan 11 Henry C. Whittier of Worcester & Helen A. Brant

" 16 Leander S. Childs of Canton & Sarah M. Blackmer

" 19 Dwight Larribard & Erneline M. Carlton

Feb 3 Alvin Hyde of Sturbridge & Josephine A. Manning

" 22 Warren Tinker of Huntington & Martha Chubbuck

Mar 7 James L. Fenton & Martha G. Alden of Stafford
1858

Apr 11 Horace M. Barber of Waver & Juliette Fisher

July 18 Elijah Allen & Ursula M^cFarland of Holland

Sept 2 James Hamilton & Clarissa J. Brant

" 14 Horace S. Bird of Watertown Mass & Julia B. Hubbard

1858

Oct 2 George D. Allen & Sarah J. Blackford

.. 16 Wm. C. Jones of Boston & Maria B. Bliss

Nov 9 Charles C. Lincoln & Maria B. Bliss of North Lincoln, Maine

.. 23 Samuel C. Sage & Maria B. Bliss of Maine

.. 30 Wm. F. Litchell & John C. Walker

1859

Jan 11 Isaac Parker of Fitchburg & John C. Walker

Feb 1 John H. Remondet & Maria B. Bliss

.. 27 Frederic¹/₂ Beck & Samuel B. Thompson

Mar 4 Martin Blaisie & Frances F. Litchell

.. 27 Isaac Lyne of Worcester & Sarah C. Thompson

May 2 George C. Perry & Lydia D. Thompson

.. 14 John H. Robinson of Brockfield & Charlotte C. Brown

Sept 2 Mary Weston & Mary C. Bliss

Nov 11 George H. Adams & Maria B. Bliss

.. 24 Alden Bondell & Mary F. Smith of Cheshire

.. 25 Franklin Smith of Brockfield & Maria B. Bliss

.. 27 John Whittemore of Cheshire & Mary C. Bliss

.. 29 John West Brown & Maria B. Bliss of Lincoln Me

Nov 5 Wm. H. Goldridge of Boston & Charlotte C. Brown

.. 20 Mary Weston & Maria B. Bliss

Dec 2 Charles Linnick & Mary C. Bliss of Maine

1859

Jan 23 Isaac B. Wild of Portsmouth, N.H. & Fanny M. Sherman

1860

Jan 30 Sarah Parker & the Rev. Mr. Billing of Cambridge

Apr 4 Maria Smith & Augustus Brown

" 11 Edwin Smith & Sarah Loring of Water

" 14 John Parker & Ellen Lyon

May 3 Marcus [B.] Smith & Joseph [B.] Brewster

" 4 John P. Parker & Joseph [B.] Brewster of Boston

" 17 J. L. Morgan of New London & Maria M. Smith

" 24 Edward W. Hitchcock & John C. Adams

Aug 22 Maria S. Linn & Abby B. Linn

Sept 24 William F. Parker & Ellen Parker

Oct 10 George B. Fay of Portsmouth N.H. & Mary J. Briggs

" 13 George Rogers of Putnam & Ellen B. Blunk

" 23 George Blunk of Haverhill & Nancy Blunk

Nov 21 Edward B. Hall & Maria F. Nichols

" 11 Dwight L. Allen & Mrs. Maria P. Allen

1861

July 11 David Moulton & Lois Parker

Apr 5 George Brown of Brookfield & Fidelity Alexander

" 23 John Brown & Ellen W. Paige

June 10 Frederick D. Hill of Norwich, N.Y. & Sarah F. Brown

July 3 Sarah A. Jones & Lewis B. Stone of Lee, Mass

1861

Intentions Continued

July 29 Alexander Harwood & Eliza Jane Frasier

July 21 Nelson F. Rogers of Monson & Sarah M. Upham

Oct-30 Samuel E. Clapp of New York City & Sarah Anna Sherman

Dec 2 Charles Upham & Julia A. Blodgett of Warren

1862

Mar 1 George C. Horner & Adelaide Adams

May 26 John T. Boye & Sophia J. Parker

John Collis & Mrs Adela Dodge

Mar 18 Lewis King & Emily A. Hyde

Sept-20 John Gorman & Mary Fitzgerald

Oct-13 Thomas Rice of Shrewsbury & Ellen A. Lawrence

Nov 18 George M. Hitchcock & Delia A. Parker

1863

Feb 25 William E. Hitchcock & Clara L. Felton

Levin H. Brown & Marion B. Bliss

Apr 14 William A. Beebe of Monson & Louise Upham

" 29 Paul W. Paige & Catharine J. Brown

June 18 Timothy L. Ryder & Aurella Harris

" 14 William B. Stone of Andover & Mrs Alpha Crook

Sept-17 John E. Sinsworth & Elizabeth Lane of Hales

" 25 Edwin B. Bates of Monson & Mandana Ferry

Nov 23 William Orrin Hovey of Palmer & Lucy Fogg

Dec 26 Joseph H. Crosby & Nellie L. Eaton

1863

Intentions Continued

Dec 31 Nathaniel Upham & Estey B. Goodrich of Sturbridge

1864

April 4 Daniel H. Holmes of Sturbridge & Delia A. Upham

Mar 29 John Lowell Bacon of Southbridge & Sarah Blashfield Charles

Apr 7 John W. Lawrence & Dominicus F. Newton

" 11 A. Brigham Rice of Marlboro & Harriet H. Lawrence

" 25 Russell A. Moffatt & Emeline L. Gunn

May 15 Aaron B. Parker & Mary B. Allen of Palmer

June 1 William H. Stewart of Wales & Ellen M. Robinson

June 3 Leonard D. Fosket of Warren & Mrs Olive Rice

" 15 S. J. Arnold of Milwaukee Wis, & Mary A. B. Hornor

July 2 David A. Brough & Lucy Shaw Wakefield

" 6 Charles Barney & Carrie A. Leland of Grafton

Sept 17 William H. Linnick & Almira Merritt

Oct 24 James C. Waters of Athol & Mattie H. Gunn

Dwight P. Allen & Josephine L. Shaw of Great Barrington

Nov 21 Absalom Gardner of Wales & Assenath Gardner

1865

July 15 William Henry Perry & Lavinia B. Pratt

Charles Hyde of Brookfield & Mrs Lucinda B. Hitchcock

George L. Fennoy of Buffalo N. Y & Fostina Woodard

Henry H. Pepper & Lizzie Strickland of Warren

Oct 9 Rev Charles M. Owen Hyde & Mary Thirsa Knight

- 1865
- Oct-9 Charles H. Mitchell of Boston & Lucy A. Thorne
- " 22 Harvey Russell & Polly Himes of Union St-
- Nov 7 Benjamin B. Fenton & Arabella Farrell
- " 14 Charles O. Brown & Caroline B. Jones
- " 18 James Harvey Jr & Caroline Blough
- " 27 Butler Moore of Warren & Mr Charlotte Carter
- 1866
- Jan 2 Arthur H. Smith & Sophie & Lelia F. Manning
- " 3 George F. Brown & Sarah J. Worthing of Brookfield St-
- Frank G. Welton & Label C. Fuller
- Mar 26 Samuel D. Merrill & Ellen E. Gammon
- Apr 9 John H. Lambert & Emma H. Barney
- May 1 Benjamin Wilson of Leicester & Maria C. Benson
- " 24 William D. Lombard & Lois Hatch of Union
- June 13 Michael Brady & Madelia Larkin
- " " Francis Leake & Catherine M^c Coy of Troy
- Francis A. Groves & Jennie A. Stimson of Warwick
- July 26 Amos Parker & Marietta Eastman of Holden
- Sept 4 Samuel H. Brown & Ann Elizabeth Hitchcock, West Brookfield
- " 17 Harvey L. Briggs & Sarah J. Carter of Brunswick
- " 27 Thomas L. Britton & Augusta E. Moulton
of Boston
- Oct-6 Henry Dwight Hyde & Lucretia Augusta Charles

Intentions Continued

- 1856
 Dec 22 George Adams & Maria A. Lincoln of Sturbridge
 & Brookfield
 Dec 18 Milton T. Pepper & Amanda L. Newton
 " 14 Horace Colburn Jr of Stafford Co & Henrietta James
 Dec 14 Elson B. Moulton & Anna Dyer of Chester
 " 20 William Moran & Mary Gavin of Wales
 1857
 Aug 12 Abner H. Stebbins & Ellen A. Upham
 Dec 12 Edward H. Lavenport & Sarah E. Groves
 " 26 Silas Giffin of West Brookfield & Lucy H. Allen
 May 11 Andrew M. Dunsmore & Mary E. Pierce
 " 25 Andrew J. Griggs of Pittsburgh Pa & Marietta Prouty
 Jan 24 Wm H. Shuman & Julia A. Shuman of Southbridge
 26 Frank C. Pack of Monson, & Jennie Hayward
 Oct 16 Joseph Lock & Ellen Driscoll
 1858
 Aug 28 Desmond G. Ashby of Woodstock Ct & Sophronia M. Green
 Mar 3 John R. Wellman of Palmer & Nancy Fuller
 " 25 Nye Moulton & Mary Whipple
 Apr 17 Joseph Champoux & Josephine Cadoret of Mandeville
 May 6 William W. Griggs & Delia J. Lydon
 Aug 8 Willie Stearns & Ida A. Moore
 Oct 10 Charles E. Stebbins & Adaline Upham
 " 27 Lewis W. Stebbins & Mahinda Shuman of Warren

1868

Intentions Continued

Nov 4

Henry Adams & ^{Mrs} Lizzie M. Hitchcock

" 9

Josiah Stubbins & Sarah C. Shaw of Palmer

" 18

James T. Hunt of Southbridge & Annie S. Russell

" 25

Charles C. Dawley & Emma L. Dale

Dec 1

Lucien G. Erwin & Lucy A. Blackmer of Ware

" 28

Albert A. Smith & Estella C. Allen

Apr 17

Michael Brosnahan & Mary Butler of Ware

1869

Feb 17

Charles Collis & Lucy A. Hughes

Mar 16

Henry D. Rogers of Brookfield & Emily Shaw

Apr 5

Ephraim Fenton & ^{Mrs} Amelia Goff

May 3

George H. Fosket & Ella A. Woods

May 7

John W. Leland & Emma P. Davis

June 8

John S. Hutchins & Abby Fentice of Monson

Aug 2

William G. Stone & Nettie A. Prentice

Sept 21

Seba Carpenter of Worcester & Lucretia S. Morgan

" 29

Daniel L. Briggs & Ella Tillotson

Oct 11

Hugh M. Lintye & Mary Holden of Southbridge

" 29

Bradley C. Goodwill & Abby F. Prouty

Nov 15

Charles H. Wald & Angie M. Phinleton

" 18

Edwin F. Hitchcock of Amherst & Ella G. Brown

" 19

Edwin C. Newton & Nancy J. E. Blackmer.

1869

Intentions Continued

Dec 29 Francis E. Finney of Holland & Olivia M. Parker

1870

Jan 1 Lambert E. Ferry & Lizzie M. Shaw

Mar 1 Joseph M. Goodhue & Clara F. Browning

" 24 Nathan E. Lombard & Maria Bestor

Apr 23 Herbert W. Nutting & Ella L. Crouch

May 28 Alfred T. Hartsorn & Sda A. Baker

Jun 3 John Busnehan & Mary S. Souner of Framingham

" 9 B. M. Finch of Cheshire & Laura A. Howard

Apr 6 James M. Henry & Mary A. Barnfield

May 2 Horatio L. Parker & Ada Green of Wales

" 26 Horace E. Jones & Carrie M. Walkis of Holland

July 5 Charles H. Capeland of Ashford Ct & Ella A. Carpenter of ^{Eastford}

" 17 David A. Grover & Mrs Ruth N. Hoarsh of Brookfield

Nov 2 Francis D. Reed & Mary Jane Goff

" " Serens M. Howe of Marshall, Mich & Hannah Bennett

" 20 Ezra P. Tucker of Monson & Sarah Jane Stibbins

1872

July 1 Silas Parker & Emily (Mancy) Church

May 1 Hollis G. Church & Susie T. Barney

" 25 Wilbur E. Parker & Julia A. Lamb of Palmer

June 4 Edward Bliss & Ellen A. Charles

" 10 Alonzo Bartlett & Julia Butler

1872

Intimations Continued

July 3 Lewis H. Case of Union St & Fella H. Hawley of Stafford St

" 18 John F. Loud & Mary J. List

Sept 10 Lewis W. Benson & Hattie P. Moore

" 25 John W. Brown & Emily J. Hubbard

Nov 12 Myron L. Fair of Springfield & Emma F. Lamb

" 26 Elijah C. Tarbell & Mrs Mary B. Lane

1873

July 6 Erastus C. Parker & Eva A. Wood

" 26 Rev George F. Chapin & Susan A. Perry

Apr 18 Edward S. John & Eliza K. Smith

July 2 Erastus Coxe of Amherst & Julia Ellen Perry

Aug 4 E. Edgar Pike of Westboro & Alice L. Baker

Oct 18 Daniel W. Fosket & Anna B. Morrish

" 25 James M. Harvey & Mrs Laura C. Taggett of Fitchburg

Nov 3 Charles Moore of Monson & Clara Ann Perry

" 5 Andrew Dobson of Fitchburg & Maria C. Smith

1874

May 13 Abner H. Robinson of Springfield & Maria C. Smith

May 13 Julius^H Bacon & Roxanna Dunham

June 30 Samuel C. Sherman & Eliza Clark of Hubbardston

Sept 23 Myron H. Chamberlain & Charlotte P. Wales

Nov 4 Arthur B. Brown & Cynthia B. Blackfield

" 26 Charles S. Tarbell & Fozzie Munroe

1874

Intentions Continued

Dec 10

Wm. G. Daniels & Jennie A. Stevens

Dec 20

Henry Stewart & Mary Cassidy

1875

Feb 20

Charles C. Bacon & Augusta C. Bretton

Mar 3

Oscar E. Dix & Leba M. Moulton

" 17

Clinton M. Ezer & Sarah W. Wales

Apr 15

Mosley D. Alberty & Eric J. Benson

May 31

Rev Webster F. Pierce & Henrietta F. Lincoln

June 17

Robert C. Sanborn & Emma Coffey

Aug 16

Warren S. Witherson of Springfield & Emily J. Benson

" 28

Lab. Pratt & Melvina R. Davis

Sept 14

Augustus Wheeler & Mary M. Tinkler

" 28

Patrick Cassidy & Mary Sugan

Nov 18

Leander M. Thuman & Fannie C. Hawks of So. Deerfield

Dec 18

Andrew C. Bennett & Nancy C. Gould of Charlton

" 30

Samner Parker & Mrs Louisa M. Parker

1876

Jan 4

John Haly & Ellen Shanley

Feb 20

Frank E. Carpenter of Monson & Elizabeth M. Lumbard

June 8

Esra C. Wood of Southbridge & Francis Smith of Sturbridge

Sept 5

Wm. F. Brown & Augusta S. Boye

" 28

William S. Bampton of Hollydayshing Pa & Jennie E. Blair

Delaney H. Smith of Franklinville N. B & Ella A. Baker

1876 Intentions Continued

Oct-12 George W. Collis & Nettie Louisa Arnold

" 13 John P. Briggs & Lizzie M. Collis

" 24 John C. Spring & Addie Benson

1877

May 15 Henry A. Webber & Mary A. Wales

June 27 James L. Pynehan & Charlotte C. Warren of Framingham

Nov 18 Porter A. Parker & Angeline M. Gregory of Longmeadow

Dec 19 William A. Keckham & Clara M. Satter

1878

July 1 David Whitcomb of Longmeadow & Janette S. Brown

July 22 Charles T. Barry & Lisa M. Henshaw of Brookfield

June 3 Samuel W. French of Palmer & Annie A. Chamberlain

June 17 Charles J. Briggs & Clara E. Potter

July 16 Frank R. Newton & Mary A. Calahan

Aug 19 Alfred F. Eaton of Palmer & Fannie M. Tracy

Sept-24 Willard E. Wetherell & Mary L. Cook

Oct-22 Allen H. Warner of Bridgport-Ct & Lizzie T. Paige

1879

July 14 Oscar E. Dix & Julia Cassagne

Mar 26 Wm A. Hitchcock & Lillian E. Lamb

May 6 Wm H. Shaw & Mary E. Shaw

" 17 Frank W. Fenton & Addie E. Lynn of Holland

June 24 Henry W. B. Bosworth & Mary Dudley

Sept-4 John Cunningham & Margaret Connolly of Worcester

Intentions Continued

- 1879
 Sept 25 Edward R. Brown & Mary A. Huggs of Sandwich
- Nov 27 George W. Moon & Mary J. Bradley of Monson
- Dec 3 Mrs L. Daniels & Cornelia C. Grant
- 1880
 July 7 Rodney H. Durham & Mary C. Stearns
- " 16 Edwin P. Frost & Julia Leano
- " 18 William P. Bucking & Ellen A. Sprout of Worcester
- May 28 Franklin G. Bennett & Ida M. Groves
- June 8 John G. Farrell of Detroit Mich & Charlotte E. Parker
- " 17 William M. Tucker of Brooklyn N.Y. & Julia P. Wyles
- " 19 Felix Lyon & Elizabeth B. Lefleur of Fitchdale
- " " Charles H. McBrillis & Lizzie M. Beverly
- Aug 12 Arthur Stubbins & Ella C. Summitt of Patuxet
- " 14 Arthur A. Upham & Mary F. Woods
- " 18 Fitz Henry Moore of Warren & Sophia L. Boye
- Sept 21 Edgar C. Lumbard & Mattie C. Meserve
- Dec 25 Henry A. Ryder & Elvira M. Wheeler
- 1881
 Jan 18 Charles Rogers & Mary Davis of Coventry N.H.
- May 31 Minor H. Corbin & Sarah B. Brown
- July 2 Herbert F. Healy & Ida E. McBrillis
- Aug 10 Daniel L. Briggs & Mrs Harriet M. Marsh
- Dec 7 Charles D. Lloyd of St. Fanningham - Lizzie A. James.

1882

Intentions Continued

- Apr 28 Eugene C. Shuman & Jennie A. Shumpton
- May 16 Wm J. Brown & Ella A. Brown of Hillsdale Co
- " " Charles W. Robinson of Putnam & Marion S. Ferry
- June 14 William Shaw & Ellen Griffin of Sturbridge
- " 22 John A. Watkins of Holyoke & Lucy S. Woodard
- " 27 Arthur H. Day of Chicago Ill & Sarah E. Hubbard
- Sept 14 George Shuman & Carrie E. Manning of Brookfield
- Nov 28 Fred H. Bernis of Sturbridge & Carrie Estella Bernis
- Dec 16 Samuel S. Livamore & Mary Holbrook
- " 28 Joseph S. George & Minnie Reynolds of Haver



